

APRIL 29, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

JASON QUITT
QUITTSPIRACY



F2B
with Jimmy Church

OPEN LINES
747-228-2051

#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:00:04,360 --> 00:00:01,429
and then we're gonna take your phone

2
00:00:07,970 --> 00:00:04,370
call so I don't put your head to it

3
00:00:12,379 --> 00:00:07,980
think about it what are the conspiracies

4
00:00:13,430 --> 00:00:12,389
that we haven't mentioned you know

5
00:00:14,900 --> 00:00:13,440
there's a lot of them out there we

6
00:00:18,859 --> 00:00:14,910
haven't covered everything we've barely

7
00:00:22,340 --> 00:00:18,869
scraped it but that you feel need to be

8
00:00:24,590 --> 00:00:22,350
rated that need to be brought out to the

9
00:00:26,779 --> 00:00:24,600
attention once again to the community

10
00:00:29,990 --> 00:00:26,789
and we'll take your phone call seven

11
00:00:33,740 --> 00:00:30,000
four seven two two eight two zero five

12
00:00:36,709 --> 00:00:33,750
one and we will rate your conspiracy

13
00:00:38,510 --> 00:00:36,719

yeah maybe even comment on it okay so

14

00:00:40,729 --> 00:00:38,520

that's the show tonight it's gonna be

15

00:00:44,209 --> 00:00:40,739

great Jason quit at the bottom of the

16

00:00:46,729 --> 00:00:44,219

hour now let's do a few things

17

00:00:48,200 --> 00:00:46,739

Oh tomorrow night is fader night open

18

00:00:50,540 --> 00:00:48,210

lines all night long really looking

19

00:00:53,389 --> 00:00:50,550

forward to that I may have a very

20

00:00:56,840 --> 00:00:53,399

special guest pop in tomorrow night for

21

00:00:58,459 --> 00:00:56,850

a news segment too as well and I want to

22

00:00:58,880 --> 00:00:58,469

mention everybody it was gonna do it

23

00:01:00,560 --> 00:00:58,890

tomorrow night

24

00:01:04,070 --> 00:01:00,570

well of course I'm gonna do it tomorrow

25

00:01:10,520 --> 00:01:04,080

night but this Saturday I will be over

26
00:01:13,370 --> 00:01:10,530
at coast to coast am yeah I am man busy

27
00:01:15,190 --> 00:01:13,380
busy over there at coast love and love

28
00:01:19,999 --> 00:01:15,200
hosting coast to coast so much fun and

29
00:01:22,310 --> 00:01:20,009
so there you go follow me on Twitter I'm

30
00:01:25,280 --> 00:01:22,320
a big social media guy love Twitter and

31
00:01:28,730 --> 00:01:25,290
you can follow me over there at Jay

32
00:01:30,499 --> 00:01:28,740
Church radio that's how you do it okay

33
00:01:32,480 --> 00:01:30,509
all of our social media links are

34
00:01:35,149 --> 00:01:32,490
overreaching maturity dot-com can go and

35
00:01:36,410 --> 00:01:35,159
follow like and subscribe over there man

36
00:01:39,890 --> 00:01:36,420
I haven't said those words in a while

37
00:01:46,010 --> 00:01:39,900
follow like and subscribe but everything

38
00:01:49,880 --> 00:01:46,020

is over at TJ radio voice oh that's what

39

00:01:54,560 --> 00:01:49,890

I do I'll go to a restaurant I'll take

40

00:02:00,200 --> 00:01:54,570

one two three chocolate shakes in an

41

00:02:05,260 --> 00:02:00,210

order of fries Rita said to me earlier

42

00:02:10,540 --> 00:02:08,740

and then and then Rita today she's gonna

43

00:02:15,070 --> 00:02:10,550

post a picture of it I know she is

44

00:02:20,740 --> 00:02:15,080

she made a sign for her studio door it

45

00:02:22,720 --> 00:02:20,750

says it says like a Jimmy free zone or

46

00:02:31,479 --> 00:02:22,730

something Jimmy do not enter I was like

47

00:02:32,050 --> 00:02:31,489

what's going on with that oh man all

48

00:02:34,990 --> 00:02:32,060

right

49

00:02:38,910 --> 00:02:35,000

he's speaking him your DJ Boyce I was

50

00:02:43,199 --> 00:02:38,920

like what what are you talking about oh

51
00:02:50,620 --> 00:02:48,160
got my Jason quit shirt on today was

52
00:02:53,289 --> 00:02:50,630
talking to Jason last week

53
00:02:54,069 --> 00:02:53,299
jason jason has a habit of I'm gonna

54
00:02:58,720 --> 00:02:54,079
throw him under the bus

55
00:03:00,370 --> 00:02:58,730
he likes to face time and so he face

56
00:03:02,979 --> 00:03:00,380
times to me the other day we're sitting

57
00:03:04,930 --> 00:03:02,989
on the patio Rita and I and it was over

58
00:03:07,030 --> 00:03:04,940
the weekend and Rita and I are on the

59
00:03:09,009 --> 00:03:07,040
patio we're we're doing stuff like

60
00:03:12,940 --> 00:03:09,019
planting and cleaning you know just

61
00:03:16,420 --> 00:03:12,950
doing stuff and I'm literally in shorts

62
00:03:20,440 --> 00:03:16,430
and flip-flops little sweaty it's 90 95

63
00:03:22,150 --> 00:03:20,450

degrees outside and Jason and I'm not

64

00:03:26,319 --> 00:03:22,160

kidding I'm not kidding face highs me

65

00:03:30,009 --> 00:03:26,329

and he's outside in the wind with a

66

00:03:34,089 --> 00:03:30,019

hoodie cold and I'm like dude what's

67

00:03:37,390 --> 00:03:34,099

going on said how cold is it there he

68

00:03:39,339 --> 00:03:37,400

goes red it's it's like zero I don't

69

00:03:42,069 --> 00:03:39,349

know what's going on I'm like man you

70

00:03:44,500 --> 00:03:42,079

look cold it is it's freezing I said

71

00:03:48,150 --> 00:03:44,510

check out my feet I took the face I've

72

00:03:51,610 --> 00:03:48,160

shut the book feet up in flip flop patio

73

00:03:56,979 --> 00:03:51,620

drinking iced coffee taking it palm

74

00:04:00,400 --> 00:03:56,989

trees blue sky Oh bad so I'm wearing

75

00:04:04,750 --> 00:04:00,410

this today for for Jason my tropical my

76

00:04:07,150 --> 00:04:04,760

topical topical shirt follow me on

77

00:04:08,530 --> 00:04:07,160

twitter IG a church radio hashtag f2 B

78

00:04:12,689 --> 00:04:08,540

is the sandbox

79

00:04:15,159 --> 00:04:12,699

hashtag F to be Q is fade to black

80

00:04:16,840 --> 00:04:15,169

questions we're gonna be talking about

81

00:04:18,680 --> 00:04:16,850

conspiracies all night tonight with

82

00:04:20,509 --> 00:04:18,690

quits Piercy part 4

83

00:04:22,850 --> 00:04:20,519

and you can post your questions or

84

00:04:25,310 --> 00:04:22,860

comments and get them up right there you

85

00:04:29,000 --> 00:04:25,320

can also email throughout the show Jimmy

86

00:04:32,410 --> 00:04:29,010

at Jimmy Church radio.com all right now

87

00:04:34,880 --> 00:04:32,420

don't forget you you want to be fearless

88

00:04:37,760 --> 00:04:34,890

you want to be fearless you want to walk

89

00:04:39,800 --> 00:04:37,770

around this planet fearless get your

90

00:04:42,140 --> 00:04:39,810

immune system in check that's all you

91

00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:42,150

got to do you can be fearless that's

92

00:04:46,250 --> 00:04:42,720

right

93

00:04:48,590 --> 00:04:46,260

fearless go to get the t-dot-com

94

00:04:50,330 --> 00:04:48,600

go straight to their specials page click

95

00:04:53,060 --> 00:04:50,340

on the banner over at Jimmy Church radio

96

00:04:56,450 --> 00:04:53,070

calm there's an immunity package right

97

00:05:00,110 --> 00:04:56,460

there set up just for you right go and

98

00:05:03,290 --> 00:05:00,120

do that and use the promo code fader FA

99

00:05:06,680 --> 00:05:03,300

de R you will get free shipping and you

100

00:05:08,840 --> 00:05:06,690

will become fearless okay now it also

101
00:05:12,500 --> 00:05:08,850
like to welcome our latest sponsor of

102
00:05:15,320 --> 00:05:12,510
course Billy Carson and forbidden

103
00:05:16,820 --> 00:05:15,330
knowledge dot TV I want you to click on

104
00:05:19,220 --> 00:05:16,830
the banners over at Jimmy Church radio

105
00:05:21,560 --> 00:05:19,230
calm head over checkout Billy's new

106
00:05:23,720 --> 00:05:21,570
internet TV network he's got over a

107
00:05:27,020 --> 00:05:23,730
thousand episodes and programs and

108
00:05:29,659 --> 00:05:27,030
lectures and things posted up there just

109
00:05:32,060 --> 00:05:29,669
for you you get a three day free trial

110
00:05:33,740 --> 00:05:32,070
okay so go over to forbidden knowledge

111
00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:33,750
that's with the four forbidden knowledge

112
00:05:43,070 --> 00:05:40,320
dye TV today also the game changer blend

113
00:05:45,950 --> 00:05:43,080

from River Moon coffee is now available

114

00:05:48,020 --> 00:05:45,960

and you can get it in two places and go

115

00:05:49,550 --> 00:05:48,030

to the Amazon store for River Moon

116

00:05:50,360 --> 00:05:49,560

coffee the banner sri two meters

117

00:05:53,300 --> 00:05:50,370

radio.com

118

00:05:56,930 --> 00:05:53,310

use the promo code jimmy RMC upper caps

119

00:05:58,490 --> 00:05:56,940

jimmy RMC and you will get an additional

120

00:06:01,040 --> 00:05:58,500

five percent off there are already

121

00:06:03,560 --> 00:06:01,050

discounted pricing Amazon Prime member

122

00:06:05,540 --> 00:06:03,570

which most of the planet is you will

123

00:06:07,490 --> 00:06:05,550

also get free shipping you can also go

124

00:06:10,909 --> 00:06:07,500

straight to the river to moon dot-com

125

00:06:12,080 --> 00:06:10,919

website and head straight there when you

126

00:06:13,400 --> 00:06:12,090

click on the banners you'll go straight

127

00:06:16,100 --> 00:06:13,410

there you can get the the new

128

00:06:21,500 --> 00:06:16,110

game-changer blend and use the promo

129

00:06:24,500 --> 00:06:21,510

code f2b blend F the number to be F to

130

00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:24,510

be blend and you will get 15% off of

131

00:06:30,460 --> 00:06:26,400

your order today let's get to the

132

00:06:32,480 --> 00:06:30,470

breaking news it went down it did

133

00:06:35,420 --> 00:06:32,490

Harrison for

134

00:06:38,960 --> 00:06:35,430

was piloting a plane at the Hawthorne

135

00:06:42,140 --> 00:06:38,970

Airport here in Los Angeles last Friday

136

00:06:47,180 --> 00:06:42,150

April 24th when he crossed a runway

137

00:06:50,420 --> 00:06:47,190

where another aircraft was landing a rep

138

00:06:52,760 --> 00:06:50,430

for Harrison said today mr. Ford crossed

139

00:06:55,220 --> 00:06:52,770

the airport's only runway in his

140

00:06:58,780 --> 00:06:55,230

aircraft after he misheard a radio

141

00:07:01,520 --> 00:06:58,790

instruction from ATC he immediately

142

00:07:03,860 --> 00:07:01,530

acknowledge the mistake and apologized to

143

00:07:06,410 --> 00:07:03,870

ATC for the error the purpose of the

144

00:07:09,950 --> 00:07:06,420

flight was to maintain currency and

145

00:07:12,080 --> 00:07:09,960

proficiency in the aircraft no one was

146

00:07:14,810 --> 00:07:12,090

injured and there was never any danger

147

00:07:18,320 --> 00:07:14,820

of a collision and quote the two

148

00:07:20,270 --> 00:07:18,330

aircraft were approximately 3,600 feet

149

00:07:22,220 --> 00:07:20,280

apart at the time that's a little bit

150

00:07:27,020 --> 00:07:22,230

too close for an airport but there you

151
00:07:30,080 --> 00:07:27,030
go now the FAA chimed in with this the

152
00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:30,090
FAA is investigating an incident in

153
00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:33,120
which the pilot of an Aviat husky taxied

154
00:07:38,360 --> 00:07:36,240
across the runway at Hawthorne Municipal

155
00:07:40,570 --> 00:07:38,370
Airport Friday afternoon while another

156
00:07:43,250 --> 00:07:40,580
aircraft was performing a touch-and-go

157
00:07:46,940 --> 00:07:43,260
landing and quote that's from the FAA

158
00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:46,950
now this is not the first time that Hans

159
00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:49,680
has made headlines when it comes to his

160
00:07:56,780 --> 00:07:52,800
piloting he mistakenly landed on a

161
00:08:00,740 --> 00:07:56,790
taxiway of a Santa Ana Airport in 2017

162
00:08:02,930 --> 00:08:00,750
two years prior Solo was hospitalized

163
00:08:05,600 --> 00:08:02,940

after an aircraft he was flying had to

164

00:08:07,570 --> 00:08:05,610

make a forced landing on a golf course

165

00:08:10,490 --> 00:08:07,580

that was right here in Santa Monica

166

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:10,500

absolutely crazy that's a par 3 golf

167

00:08:15,950 --> 00:08:13,680

course I used to play a lot and the

168

00:08:17,630 --> 00:08:15,960

runways right next door he's got there

169

00:08:20,450 --> 00:08:17,640

and played golfing but I was thinking

170

00:08:23,150 --> 00:08:20,460

that's too close to this golf course

171

00:08:27,530 --> 00:08:23,160

well Solo proved that he was that it was

172

00:08:31,130 --> 00:08:27,540

and in in 1999 he had made an emergency

173

00:08:34,490 --> 00:08:31,140

landing in a California riverbed while

174

00:08:36,909 --> 00:08:34,500

flying a helicopter and of course we all

175

00:08:44,060 --> 00:08:36,919

know what happened in Return of the Jedi

176
00:08:45,470 --> 00:08:44,070
there you go David gale David gale from

177
00:08:49,460 --> 00:08:45,480
Hernando Florida

178
00:08:53,120 --> 00:08:49,470
David gale was arrested last Friday for

179
00:08:56,990 --> 00:08:53,130
having enough fentanyl to potentially

180
00:08:58,990 --> 00:08:57,000
kill more than 500,000 people according

181
00:09:01,670 --> 00:08:59,000
to the Hernando County Sheriff's Office

182
00:09:04,069 --> 00:09:01,680
deputies obtained a warrant to search

183
00:09:08,740 --> 00:09:04,079
the 43 year-old Brooksville home on

184
00:09:13,340 --> 00:09:08,750
Friday and said they found more than 2.2

185
00:09:16,819 --> 00:09:13,350
pounds of fentanyl enough fatal doses

186
00:09:20,090 --> 00:09:16,829
for a half a million people absolutely

187
00:09:22,490 --> 00:09:20,100
insane insane and sanity the Starworks

188
00:09:24,439 --> 00:09:22,500

are UFO's an artificial intelligence

189

00:09:28,699 --> 00:09:24,449

conference is going down in Laughlin

190

00:09:32,060 --> 00:09:28,709

Nevada at the Aquarius Hotel and Casino

191

00:09:34,280 --> 00:09:32,070

November 5th through the 8th I'm going

192

00:09:37,100 --> 00:09:34,290

to be there along with grant Cameron

193

00:09:38,509 --> 00:09:37,110

Paul hi Nick James Fox Alan snivel man

194

00:09:40,670 --> 00:09:38,519

really looking forward to hanging out

195

00:09:42,350 --> 00:09:40,680

with Alan by the way Sid Goldberg's

196

00:09:44,780 --> 00:09:42,360

going to be there Rita's going to be

197

00:09:46,400 --> 00:09:44,790

there our entire fade to black crew is

198

00:09:49,730 --> 00:09:46,410

going to be there all you got to do is

199

00:09:54,129 --> 00:09:49,740

go to star works usa.com for tickets and

200

00:09:57,110 --> 00:09:54,139

info now the disclosure fest event

201
00:10:01,220 --> 00:09:57,120
scheduled here in Los Angeles for June

202
00:10:03,259 --> 00:10:01,230
20th has been moved to August 8th it

203
00:10:06,740 --> 00:10:03,269
will be held downtown at the historic

204
00:10:11,120 --> 00:10:06,750
Los Angeles park right next to Chinatown

205
00:10:13,939 --> 00:10:11,130
please visit disclosure fest dot org for

206
00:10:15,920 --> 00:10:13,949
all information tickets and things that

207
00:10:19,280 --> 00:10:15,930
you need to know about the rescheduling

208
00:10:22,460 --> 00:10:19,290
of the date of the event disclosure fest

209
00:10:28,639 --> 00:10:22,470
dot org let's get this show cracking

210
00:10:32,329 --> 00:10:28,649
hold on cough button that's why you use

211
00:10:37,600 --> 00:10:32,339
a coffee but --n see there you go

212
00:10:44,019 --> 00:10:37,610
happy birthday to today uma thurman is

213
00:10:46,220 --> 00:10:44,029

pity I thought she was older I did I

214

00:10:51,050 --> 00:10:46,230

double-checked it a few times

215

00:10:53,689 --> 00:10:51,060

uma thurman today is fifty and I went

216

00:10:57,500 --> 00:10:53,699

back and I thought about that right Amy

217

00:10:58,840 --> 00:10:57,510

pulp fiction when it came out when I was

218

00:11:06,040 --> 00:10:58,850

like

219

00:11:08,079 --> 00:11:06,050

dirty' she was 20 years old I hate to go

220

00:11:10,749 --> 00:11:08,089

check it out turned out I guess it's

221

00:11:15,249 --> 00:11:10,759

true uma thurman today is 50 Jerry

222

00:11:19,420 --> 00:11:15,259

Seinfeld today is 66 Willie Nelson today

223

00:11:23,769 --> 00:11:19,430

is 87 years old Michelle Pfeiffer today

224

00:11:26,170 --> 00:11:23,779

is 62 Daniel day-lewis man love me some

225

00:11:29,259 --> 00:11:26,180

Daniel day-lewis amazing actor today is

226

00:11:32,620 --> 00:11:29,269

63 and one of the greatest singers of

227

00:11:35,139 --> 00:11:32,630

all time Tommy James Tommy James Tommy

228

00:11:38,290 --> 00:11:35,149

James and the Shondells Tommy James

229

00:11:42,280 --> 00:11:38,300

today is 73 years old and he think about

230

00:11:44,620 --> 00:11:42,290

the hits that Tommy James had and it

231

00:11:50,430 --> 00:11:44,630

just blows your mind I think we're alone

232

00:11:54,809 --> 00:11:50,440

now right moneymoney crimson and clover

233

00:11:57,550 --> 00:11:54,819

crystal blue persuasion dragon the line

234

00:11:59,710 --> 00:11:57,560

man that just stops the conversation

235

00:12:03,069 --> 00:11:59,720

right there a happy birthday Tommy James

236

00:12:07,870 --> 00:12:03,079

and one of Southern California's finest

237

00:12:09,999 --> 00:12:07,880

great whites mark Kendall today is 63

238

00:12:14,920 --> 00:12:10,009

years old our dead guys birthday today

239

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:14,930

is Duke Ellington 1899 to 1974 died at

240

00:12:20,050 --> 00:12:18,079

the age of 75 one of American Jazz's

241

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:20,060

most influential figures there's no

242

00:12:27,550 --> 00:12:22,160

question about that and he led his

243

00:12:30,220 --> 00:12:27,560

Orchestra from 1923 until his death he

244

00:12:33,249 --> 00:12:30,230

was come out commemorated by Stevie

245

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:33,259

Wonder with sir Duke one of my favorite

246

00:12:40,509 --> 00:12:36,079

songs of all time a song that Stevie

247

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:40,519

wrote in 1976 after the death of Duke

248

00:12:48,490 --> 00:12:43,279

Ellington happy birthday sir Duke on

249

00:12:50,860 --> 00:12:48,500

this day in history 1992 never forget

250

00:12:54,220 --> 00:12:50,870

this will we riots erupt in Los Angeles

251
00:12:59,379 --> 00:12:54,230
after police officers are acquitted in

252
00:13:00,040 --> 00:12:59,389
the Rodney King trial Simi Valley there

253
00:13:06,189 --> 00:13:00,050
you go

254
00:13:08,540 --> 00:13:06,199
this makes sense though but check this

255
00:13:20,030 --> 00:13:14,980
and aunt an aunt an aunt can't die from

256
00:13:22,850 --> 00:13:20,040
falling anywhere because of their

257
00:13:26,810 --> 00:13:22,860
incredibly small weight and hard rock

258
00:13:29,600 --> 00:13:26,820
rock hard exoskeleton and ants terminal

259
00:13:32,600 --> 00:13:29,610
velocity isn't enough to kill or harm it

260
00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:32,610
upon impact they could survive being

261
00:13:37,840 --> 00:13:34,320
dropped from the Empire State Building

262
00:13:41,569 --> 00:13:37,850
and walk away like nothing happened

263
00:13:42,560 --> 00:13:41,579

seriously that is a trip tonight very

264

00:13:46,220 --> 00:13:42,570

special guests

265

00:13:48,560 --> 00:13:46,230

it is quits pier c4 with Jason quit and

266

00:13:51,380 --> 00:13:48,570

tomorrow night is another failure night

267

00:13:53,540 --> 00:13:51,390

and we will be giving away four more

268

00:13:56,449 --> 00:13:53,550

fade to black memberships to those in

269

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:56,459

need and who are staying at home we're

270

00:14:01,040 --> 00:13:57,839

gonna be taking your phone calls tonight

271

00:14:04,340 --> 00:14:01,050

too so the phone number the Colin number

272

00:14:06,800 --> 00:14:04,350

is seven four seven two two eight two

273

00:14:08,540 --> 00:14:06,810

zero five one I'll let you know when we

274

00:14:25,970 --> 00:14:08,550

open up the phone line so let me hit

275

00:14:31,519 --> 00:14:25,980

this river moon coffee man yeah okay can

276

00:14:32,780 --> 00:14:31,529

we talk okay now I know I know I'm gonna

277

00:14:37,550 --> 00:14:32,790

get comfortable when I tell you about

278

00:14:44,510 --> 00:14:37,560

this I I know that I've stated many

279

00:14:45,889 --> 00:14:44,520

times that's I believe in déjà vu I do

280

00:14:49,370 --> 00:14:45,899

and I enjoy it

281

00:14:51,819 --> 00:14:49,380

synchronicities you know and my comments

282

00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:51,829

about telepathy and even precognition

283

00:15:01,910 --> 00:14:56,839

well today proof came at me in

284

00:15:07,009 --> 00:15:01,920

full-color panchromatic resonance it was

285

00:15:08,300 --> 00:15:07,019

nuts that's right now when it happened I

286

00:15:12,410 --> 00:15:08,310

didn't yell out for Rita

287

00:15:15,860 --> 00:15:12,420

in fact I didn't do anything I just sat

288

00:15:16,519 --> 00:15:15,870

here like I am right now I want you to

289

00:15:19,790 --> 00:15:16,529

observe

290

00:15:21,920 --> 00:15:19,800

I was kicking back and I did I kicked

291

00:15:28,070 --> 00:15:21,930

back and I enjoy

292

00:15:32,630 --> 00:15:28,080

at the moment in this shirt so this is

293

00:15:35,300 --> 00:15:32,640

what happened I yell out to Rita that I

294

00:15:37,070 --> 00:15:35,310

had to restart one of my main computers

295

00:15:39,769 --> 00:15:37,080

here in the studio that it was running

296

00:15:42,260 --> 00:15:39,779

slow and it's actually this computer

297

00:15:44,420 --> 00:15:42,270

here that runs these two monitors not

298

00:15:47,120 --> 00:15:44,430

this computer over here I don't this

299

00:15:50,329 --> 00:15:47,130

time not that one not that one it's this

300

00:15:53,180 --> 00:15:50,339

one here and on this computer on this

301
00:15:56,210 --> 00:15:53,190
screen I have usually well I don't move

302
00:16:02,990 --> 00:15:56,220
it ever is email hey there's a reason

303
00:16:07,579 --> 00:16:03,000
for this now so as I shut it down I sat

304
00:16:09,980 --> 00:16:07,589
back in my chair like I am and I kicked

305
00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:09,990
up my feet like I'm doing now I have a

306
00:16:15,850 --> 00:16:12,480
leather footrest by the way underneath

307
00:16:18,530 --> 00:16:15,860
the desk it's a it's a it's a chest

308
00:16:20,240 --> 00:16:18,540
small chest that you can open there's

309
00:16:21,889 --> 00:16:20,250
things in there but it's a it's a

310
00:16:23,600 --> 00:16:21,899
footrest and I kick back like I'm doing

311
00:16:26,000 --> 00:16:23,610
now you see me doing it during the show

312
00:16:28,970 --> 00:16:26,010
my feet are kicked back here and that's

313
00:16:31,040 --> 00:16:28,980

so I picked up some paperwork that that

314

00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:31,050

I had and and I was reading it I

315

00:16:37,610 --> 00:16:33,540

actually picked up my pen and I started

316

00:16:41,690 --> 00:16:37,620

to make some notes and was reading okay

317

00:16:44,329 --> 00:16:41,700

at this moment as I'm kicking back and

318

00:16:46,840 --> 00:16:44,339

I'm just like you know I'm just thinking

319

00:16:51,170 --> 00:16:46,850

about things at that moment a name

320

00:16:52,820 --> 00:16:51,180

popped into my head and it was a name

321

00:16:55,370 --> 00:16:52,830

there was a person that I hadn't thought

322

00:16:58,820 --> 00:16:55,380

about for a couple of months and I

323

00:17:02,300 --> 00:16:58,830

haven't seen this person since early

324

00:17:06,380 --> 00:17:02,310

February and I thought to myself okay

325

00:17:08,270 --> 00:17:06,390

and I almost wrote it down but I thought

326

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,280

to myself I need to reach out to this

327

00:17:12,199 --> 00:17:10,559

person and find out what's going on for

328

00:17:13,910 --> 00:17:12,209

twenty twenty-one we've got some things

329

00:17:16,100 --> 00:17:13,920

that we're talking about and as soon as

330

00:17:19,490 --> 00:17:16,110

my computer restarts

331

00:17:21,860 --> 00:17:19,500

don't forget Church to open your email

332

00:17:24,049 --> 00:17:21,870

and send out a quick message quick note

333

00:17:24,590 --> 00:17:24,059

to self this right and it just popped

334

00:17:29,930 --> 00:17:24,600

into my head

335

00:17:31,370 --> 00:17:29,940

now this was a total random thought

336

00:17:34,250 --> 00:17:31,380

totally random

337

00:17:40,830 --> 00:17:34,260

there was no reason for me to have it

338

00:17:43,980 --> 00:17:40,840

but I did so my computer restarts and it

339

00:17:46,580 --> 00:17:43,990

goes through the motions and you know

340

00:17:49,650 --> 00:17:46,590

the drill right password bubble blah

341

00:17:52,830 --> 00:17:49,660

cycling through is doing its thing I

342

00:17:56,250 --> 00:17:52,840

open up my browser I'm started loading

343

00:17:58,860 --> 00:17:56,260

in pages everything is good you know and

344

00:18:01,230 --> 00:17:58,870

you know you know the drill right that's

345

00:18:06,540 --> 00:18:01,240

what you do when you restart a computer

346

00:18:09,630 --> 00:18:06,550

and at that moment it's a couple of

347

00:18:16,050 --> 00:18:09,640

minutes later at that moment on this

348

00:18:20,840 --> 00:18:16,060

screen here I get a message that I've

349

00:18:26,820 --> 00:18:20,850

got a new email over on this screen

350

00:18:33,870 --> 00:18:26,830

where my email app is running it opens

351

00:18:39,060 --> 00:18:33,880

up and and ok alright so I glanced up at

352

00:18:40,740 --> 00:18:39,070

my email and then at that moment because

353

00:18:42,510 --> 00:18:40,750

it said here that the new message was

354

00:18:46,830 --> 00:18:42,520

coming in I glanced over at my email

355

00:18:51,030 --> 00:18:46,840

then it does come in and it's from the

356

00:18:55,800 --> 00:18:51,040

person that I was thinking of with the

357

00:18:59,420 --> 00:18:55,810

subject line just checking in about 20

358

00:19:07,440 --> 00:19:04,680

what now at this point and I'm sitting

359

00:19:13,440 --> 00:19:07,450

right here and I'm watching this go down

360

00:19:15,290 --> 00:19:13,450

and the hair on my arms just Rises you

361

00:19:20,670 --> 00:19:15,300

know that zing through your body

362

00:19:25,220 --> 00:19:20,680

seriously and and I sat back like this

363

00:19:33,680 --> 00:19:30,570

there was no way no way that this was a

364

00:19:37,200 --> 00:19:33,690

random event

365

00:19:41,340 --> 00:19:37,210

now as cool as this thing was and it was

366

00:19:45,930 --> 00:19:41,350

very cool by the way it also brings up

367

00:19:47,070 --> 00:19:45,940

the question of free will let me tell

368

00:19:51,210 --> 00:19:47,080

you why

369

00:19:52,919 --> 00:19:51,220

I understand how everything may be

370

00:19:53,700 --> 00:19:52,929

connected I talked about it on the show

371

00:19:58,409 --> 00:19:53,710

all the time

372

00:19:59,909 --> 00:19:58,419

and and I get that and this is when

373

00:20:02,009 --> 00:19:59,919

something like this happened this is

374

00:20:04,889 --> 00:20:02,019

some kind of entanglement in the

375

00:20:08,729 --> 00:20:04,899

universe thing you know that reached out

376

00:20:13,289 --> 00:20:08,739

to me to let me know that this person

377

00:20:17,129 --> 00:20:13,299

was typing in the email to me and it was

378

00:20:21,840 --> 00:20:17,139

about to come in that's right you know

379

00:20:26,070 --> 00:20:21,850

and this this little thing at its basic

380

00:20:32,249 --> 00:20:26,080

level is absolutely insane and so very

381

00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:32,259

very cool but does this mean that

382

00:20:41,269 --> 00:20:35,200

everything is predetermined that we live

383

00:20:46,200 --> 00:20:41,279

in a determined universe right because

384

00:20:48,659 --> 00:20:46,210

random is freewill let's let's talk

385

00:20:52,519 --> 00:20:48,669

about this in basics here random is

386

00:20:57,359 --> 00:20:52,529

freewill random is your make a decision

387

00:21:01,769 --> 00:20:57,369

impulse by you go off the past randomize

388

00:21:05,340 --> 00:21:01,779

your life that's freewill right well if

389

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:05,350

this event was not random and I don't

390

00:21:14,099 --> 00:21:08,799

think that it is then what are we left

391

00:21:17,159 --> 00:21:14,109

with precognition is a very interesting

392

00:21:20,970 --> 00:21:17,169

theory and somebody with future vision

393

00:21:22,109 --> 00:21:20,980

is a wonderful idea and I get it I do I

394

00:21:26,399 --> 00:21:22,119

believe in it

395

00:21:28,529 --> 00:21:26,409

and when you add your dreams that you

396

00:21:31,080 --> 00:21:28,539

have that your dreams while you're

397

00:21:34,229 --> 00:21:31,090

sleeping of the future and those dreams

398

00:21:36,720 --> 00:21:34,239

actually come true right and I think

399

00:21:38,519 --> 00:21:36,730

that we've all had them the whole thing

400

00:21:43,470 --> 00:21:38,529

starts to get really complicated and

401
00:21:46,919 --> 00:21:43,480
then you have deja vu all right which by

402
00:21:49,169 --> 00:21:46,929
the way is absolutely 100% real no

403
00:21:52,529 --> 00:21:49,179
matter how you look at it no man no

404
00:21:55,980 --> 00:21:52,539
matter how you want to debate it now you

405
00:21:58,560 --> 00:21:55,990
can't have both if we take all of these

406
00:22:00,250 --> 00:21:58,570
into consideration and we accept the

407
00:22:03,580 --> 00:22:00,260
possibilities

408
00:22:06,580 --> 00:22:03,590
does that mean for free will you just

409
00:22:07,620 --> 00:22:06,590
can't have both it's either one or the

410
00:22:12,360 --> 00:22:07,630
other

411
00:22:16,560 --> 00:22:12,370
Precog future vision dreams and deja vu

412
00:22:21,700 --> 00:22:16,570
mean no free will

413
00:22:26,740 --> 00:22:21,710

events are determined and the future is

414

00:22:31,630 --> 00:22:26,750

already laid out now try to stop a deja

415

00:22:34,900 --> 00:22:31,640

vu in action can't dude you're trying to

416

00:22:37,870 --> 00:22:34,910

stop the events going down during a deja

417

00:22:41,260 --> 00:22:37,880

vu in real time that are part of the

418

00:22:45,880 --> 00:22:41,270

deja vu but we've all tried to do it but

419

00:22:46,630 --> 00:22:45,890

you can't stop it you stopping the deja

420

00:22:55,960 --> 00:22:46,640

vu

421

00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:55,970

means that there's no free will now

422

00:23:03,570 --> 00:22:58,880

let's let's stop for this should we I

423

00:23:08,020 --> 00:23:03,580

think you do I do you are still the

424

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,030

freewheeling free will er rebel that you

425

00:23:12,900 --> 00:23:10,400

know that you are and that doesn't

426

00:23:15,880 --> 00:23:12,910

change its determined

427

00:23:17,169 --> 00:23:15,890

seriously this is fade to black I am

428

00:23:19,030 --> 00:23:17,179

your host Jimmy Church it was a crazy

429

00:23:20,980 --> 00:23:19,040

day I'm in a great mood I'm wearing a

430

00:23:24,610 --> 00:23:20,990

great shirt tonight we have a great

431

00:23:27,580 --> 00:23:24,620

guest Jason quit quit Spira see part

432

00:23:30,039 --> 00:23:27,590

four and we are actually gonna take your

433

00:23:31,810 --> 00:23:30,049

phone calls tonight and I want to know

434

00:23:35,409 --> 00:23:31,820

what your conspiracies are and we will

435

00:23:37,240 --> 00:23:35,419

rate them one two three or four pipes

436

00:23:37,720 --> 00:23:37,250

right here in this program stay right

437

00:23:39,940 --> 00:23:37,730

there

438

00:23:41,530 --> 00:23:39,950

I am your host Jimmy church this is fade

439

00:23:45,789 --> 00:23:41,540

to black and the game changer network

440

00:23:48,159 --> 00:23:45,799

and kg are a the planets you can follow

441

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:48,169

me on twitter @ JT radio you can also

442

00:23:53,980 --> 00:23:51,200

follow Jason quit at Jason underscore

443

00:23:55,270 --> 00:23:53,990

quit with two T's I'm gonna church I'll

444

00:23:57,850 --> 00:23:55,280

be right back after this short break

445

00:24:19,520 --> 00:23:57,860

with Jason quit stare at their

446

00:24:19,530 --> 00:24:26,020

[Music]

447

00:24:30,700 --> 00:24:28,510

this is Nicole Church daughter of

448

00:24:33,070 --> 00:24:30,710

you-know-who and you're listening to

449

00:24:37,750 --> 00:24:33,080

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

450

00:24:41,250 --> 00:24:37,760

and the GameChanger network you're

451
00:24:50,490 --> 00:24:41,260
listening to Jimmy Church fade to black

452
00:25:00,070 --> 00:24:57,820
are a radio when you take the beans from

453
00:25:02,620 --> 00:25:00,080
Central America with dashes of

454
00:25:05,020 --> 00:25:02,630
indonesian and african mixed in and then

455
00:25:07,870 --> 00:25:05,030
roast it to the dark side of fade to

456
00:25:11,050 --> 00:25:07,880
black you create the ultimate brew of

457
00:25:14,800 --> 00:25:11,060
Fringe introducing the fade to black

458
00:25:17,380 --> 00:25:14,810
blend from River moon coffee yes River

459
00:25:20,160 --> 00:25:17,390
moons darkest customized roast was

460
00:25:23,410 --> 00:25:20,170
created for the love of fade to black

461
00:25:26,140 --> 00:25:23,420
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

462
00:25:29,650 --> 00:25:26,150
smoking the beans is in every sip of

463
00:25:32,650 --> 00:25:29,660

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

464

00:25:34,510 --> 00:25:32,660

coffee dog deep with distinct

465

00:25:37,690 --> 00:25:34,520

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

466

00:25:40,120 --> 00:25:37,700

like the bunker leaning further into the

467

00:25:43,390 --> 00:25:40,130

darkness of the roast is fade to black

468

00:25:45,070 --> 00:25:43,400

blend from river moon coffee just click

469

00:25:48,370 --> 00:25:45,080

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

470

00:25:53,700 --> 00:25:48,380

and use the promo code F to B blend for

471

00:25:55,930 --> 00:25:53,710

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

472

00:25:58,720 --> 00:25:55,940

this is Jimmy church have fade to black

473

00:26:01,330 --> 00:25:58,730

and you can get our podcast for just 2

474

00:26:03,670 --> 00:26:01,340

dollars per month all you have to do is

475

00:26:07,630 --> 00:26:03,680

click on the podcast banner over at

476
00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,640
Jimmy Church radio.com OMG people are

477
00:26:12,370 --> 00:26:09,440
jumping on board to the life change tea

478
00:26:14,320 --> 00:26:12,380
regiment brew steep and drink for a

479
00:26:16,270 --> 00:26:14,330
channel tastes great cleanse it's

480
00:26:17,470 --> 00:26:16,280
changing how they feel see what

481
00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:17,480
everybody's talking about

482
00:26:22,600 --> 00:26:20,000
log on to get the tea calm that's get

483
00:26:24,490 --> 00:26:22,610
the tea calm life change tea AIDS and

484
00:26:26,950 --> 00:26:24,500
digestive slowdown and helps people get

485
00:26:28,990 --> 00:26:26,960
moving down a healthy path we won't make

486
00:26:30,580 --> 00:26:29,000
claims we'll just let you decide

487
00:26:32,770 --> 00:26:30,590
experience is much better than a

488
00:26:35,169 --> 00:26:32,780

commercial anyway if you want results

489

00:26:37,240 --> 00:26:35,179

log on to get the tea comm and purchase

490

00:26:38,860 --> 00:26:37,250

your super strength cleansing tea you

491

00:26:39,549 --> 00:26:38,870

won't be disappointed and if you're

492

00:26:41,889 --> 00:26:39,559

looking for

493

00:26:43,570 --> 00:26:41,899

mind body suggestions go to youtube and

494

00:26:44,049 --> 00:26:43,580

punch in the search bar health matters

495

00:26:52,629 --> 00:26:44,059

now

496

00:26:54,909 --> 00:26:52,639

that's get the tea calm for super

497

00:26:55,659 --> 00:26:54,919

strength tea and you too health matters

498

00:27:00,909 --> 00:26:55,669

now

499

00:27:06,269 --> 00:27:00,919

suggestions get the t.com the Teta makes

500

00:27:08,560 --> 00:27:06,279

you go 9 out of 10 geneticists agreed

501
00:27:13,869 --> 00:27:08,570
fade to black

502
00:27:18,249 --> 00:27:13,879
is not your father's radio show on the

503
00:27:22,509 --> 00:27:18,259
game changer radio network and k gra the

504
00:27:24,369 --> 00:27:22,519
planet by this is rob reiner from apple

505
00:27:36,190 --> 00:27:24,379
and you're listening to jimmy church

506
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:46,830
[Music]

507
00:27:59,960 --> 00:27:56,519
I decided to scoot up my chair instead

508
00:28:05,740 --> 00:27:59,970
of scooted back it was determined

509
00:28:09,220 --> 00:28:05,750
[Music]

510
00:28:12,010 --> 00:28:09,230
oh man tonight is part 4 of our quits

511
00:28:15,160 --> 00:28:12,020
Piercy's series with Jason quit we're

512
00:28:18,040 --> 00:28:15,170
calling it quits piers he for which is

513
00:28:20,380 --> 00:28:18,050

another conspiracy and all by itself and

514

00:28:24,670 --> 00:28:20,390

that was determined - it seemed like

515

00:28:27,250 --> 00:28:24,680

free will at the time but there you go

516

00:28:29,830 --> 00:28:27,260

tonight we're gonna focus on four maybe

517

00:28:32,620 --> 00:28:29,840

five more conspiracy theories and take

518

00:28:34,420 --> 00:28:32,630

your phone calls about conspiracies that

519

00:28:36,460 --> 00:28:34,430

you have that you want to talk about and

520

00:28:38,860 --> 00:28:36,470

we will rate them for you one to four

521

00:28:41,230 --> 00:28:38,870

pipes Jason is a graduate of the

522

00:28:43,570 --> 00:28:41,240

Institute of energy wellness and a

523

00:28:45,970 --> 00:28:43,580

student of the Algonquin shamanism and

524

00:28:48,010 --> 00:28:45,980

has been training and working with many

525

00:28:49,300 --> 00:28:48,020

teachers shamans and traditional healers

526
00:28:51,250 --> 00:28:49,310
from around the world

527
00:28:54,010 --> 00:28:51,260
mister quit is also the author of

528
00:28:56,320 --> 00:28:54,020
forbidden knowledge revelations of a

529
00:28:59,410 --> 00:28:56,330
multi-dimensional time traveler the

530
00:29:01,300 --> 00:28:59,420
Egyptian postures of power and the

531
00:29:04,720 --> 00:29:01,310
ancient ki GOG system and the use of

532
00:29:06,610 --> 00:29:04,730
codes sacred geometry mandalas his

533
00:29:08,110 --> 00:29:06,620
website of course is the crystal Sun

534
00:29:08,940 --> 00:29:08,120
calm and I would like to welcome back to

535
00:29:11,620 --> 00:29:08,950
fade to black

536
00:29:14,590 --> 00:29:11,630
Jason quit Jason and good evening man

537
00:29:16,600 --> 00:29:14,600
how are you I'm doing great we made it

538
00:29:19,270 --> 00:29:16,610

to number four we made it to number four

539

00:29:22,150 --> 00:29:19,280

and we thought that that was freewill I

540

00:29:24,180 --> 00:29:22,160

think it was predetermined determined

541

00:29:26,950 --> 00:29:24,190

and what's the difference between

542

00:29:29,410 --> 00:29:26,960

predetermined and determined or do they

543

00:29:31,840 --> 00:29:29,420

mean the same thing I think it means the

544

00:29:35,140 --> 00:29:31,850

same thing but it's very curious with

545

00:29:37,810 --> 00:29:35,150

deja vu because I've had very crazy

546

00:29:40,480 --> 00:29:37,820

Asian of who experiences where I'm with

547

00:29:42,700 --> 00:29:40,490

people I have no idea who I'm with I'm

548

00:29:46,810 --> 00:29:42,710

in locations I have no idea where those

549

00:29:48,730 --> 00:29:46,820

are and if they actually come true yeah

550

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:48,740

I was just blown away because you know

551
00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:51,200
let's say I had an experience of riding

552
00:29:57,300 --> 00:29:54,320
in a van with four people speaking

553
00:30:00,820 --> 00:29:57,310
Italian in a country that I don't know

554
00:30:05,680 --> 00:30:00,830
and that happened in a dream years ago

555
00:30:09,190 --> 00:30:05,690
and then last year I'm in a van driving

556
00:30:12,250 --> 00:30:09,200
with the Italian people speaking Italian

557
00:30:14,290 --> 00:30:12,260
and it just hits me I've been here

558
00:30:17,050 --> 00:30:14,300
before this is crazy

559
00:30:19,020 --> 00:30:17,060
right now what do we do with that right

560
00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:19,030
because when we talked

561
00:30:23,940 --> 00:30:22,240
our friends in the community and free

562
00:30:26,280 --> 00:30:23,950
will is a beautiful thing it's a

563
00:30:29,730 --> 00:30:26,290

beautiful concept you know free will and

564

00:30:32,640 --> 00:30:29,740

we all talk about it and then we'll also

565

00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:32,650

have conversations about create Precog

566

00:30:36,720 --> 00:30:34,240

or dreams that come true and how

567

00:30:38,550 --> 00:30:36,730

fantastic it isn't in deja vu and how

568

00:30:42,720 --> 00:30:38,560

and then it's like wait a minute here

569

00:30:46,170 --> 00:30:42,730

we're bordering on hypocrisy right it

570

00:30:49,860 --> 00:30:46,180

one cancels out the other if if you

571

00:30:53,130 --> 00:30:49,870

believe that deja vu is real and you

572

00:30:56,610 --> 00:30:53,140

can't stop it then it is determined and

573

00:30:59,070 --> 00:30:56,620

it there is no free will in a situation

574

00:31:02,190 --> 00:30:59,080

like that is there you can't and if you

575

00:31:05,100 --> 00:31:02,200

did Institute freewill or attempt to in

576

00:31:07,560 --> 00:31:05,110

the middle of a deja vu it would would

577

00:31:10,680 --> 00:31:07,570

you disrupt the construct of the known

578

00:31:12,780 --> 00:31:10,690

universe and we would envelop ourselves

579

00:31:15,210 --> 00:31:12,790

in a giant black hole and and and

580

00:31:18,210 --> 00:31:15,220

vaporize into nothing and do a hard

581

00:31:21,600 --> 00:31:18,220

reset if you don't want to do that right

582

00:31:24,390 --> 00:31:21,610

it's the in my making sense here well I

583

00:31:26,700 --> 00:31:24,400

could give a different view that I'm

584

00:31:29,790 --> 00:31:26,710

just thinking about this second so bear

585

00:31:33,000 --> 00:31:29,800

with me but imagine this for except for

586

00:31:35,870 --> 00:31:33,010

example using your free will you have

587

00:31:39,330 --> 00:31:35,880

created a new course in your life and

588

00:31:42,720 --> 00:31:39,340

because you've used your freewill maybe

589

00:31:44,880 --> 00:31:42,730

at nighttime you'll get that deja vue or

590

00:31:47,880 --> 00:31:44,890

you get that vision of a future that now

591

00:31:50,160 --> 00:31:47,890

you have created so by using your

592

00:31:52,320 --> 00:31:50,170

freewill you're creating those timelines

593

00:31:54,000 --> 00:31:52,330

and they're giving you a glimpse of what

594

00:31:56,550 --> 00:31:54,010

you have created in the future

595

00:31:59,970 --> 00:31:56,560

that's right ok ok ok so let's back up

596

00:32:05,090 --> 00:31:59,980

yes what you just said now let's go back

597

00:32:09,330 --> 00:32:05,100

to your your dream of the Italian van

598

00:32:10,860 --> 00:32:09,340

right ok which you just stated I believe

599

00:32:12,150 --> 00:32:10,870

that it was a couple of years before

600

00:32:15,810 --> 00:32:12,160

said event

601
00:32:17,730 --> 00:32:15,820
correct correct yes ok how many freewill

602
00:32:21,960 --> 00:32:17,740
decisions did you make in your life

603
00:32:25,380 --> 00:32:21,970
between the dream and Italy that you

604
00:32:27,060 --> 00:32:25,390
thought were freewill if that was the

605
00:32:30,750 --> 00:32:27,070
case you would have never wound up in

606
00:32:31,470 --> 00:32:30,760
that van that's right ok so I'm just

607
00:32:34,289 --> 00:32:31,480
saying I

608
00:32:39,690 --> 00:32:34,299
man I'm confusing myself with this right

609
00:32:44,279 --> 00:32:39,700
I truly am but I am comfortable in the

610
00:32:46,740 --> 00:32:44,289
thought of living of freewill life and

611
00:32:51,240 --> 00:32:46,750
making your decisions as determined as

612
00:32:53,490 --> 00:32:51,250
it may be is still the free will and you

613
00:32:57,029 --> 00:32:53,500

so that there's nothing wrong with that

614

00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,039

but right it just happens to be you know

615

00:33:02,940 --> 00:33:00,000

your freewill decisions okay alright

616

00:33:04,710 --> 00:33:02,950

they may be determined but it doesn't

617

00:33:05,549 --> 00:33:04,720

change your personality doesn't change

618

00:33:08,310 --> 00:33:05,559

who you are

619

00:33:10,769 --> 00:33:08,320

it doesn't make you unravel what you

620

00:33:11,639 --> 00:33:10,779

want to unravel yourself you don't want

621

00:33:16,529 --> 00:33:11,649

to do that

622

00:33:18,899 --> 00:33:16,539

right but what if you have chosen large

623

00:33:21,210 --> 00:33:18,909

events in your life that will take you

624

00:33:24,060 --> 00:33:21,220

to different places in your current life

625

00:33:27,090 --> 00:33:24,070

and having deja views they're kind of

626

00:33:30,509 --> 00:33:27,100

like Road marks in your path of life

627

00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:30,519

that okay you've made this path and

628

00:33:37,169 --> 00:33:33,279

using your free will you still got to

629

00:33:38,700 --> 00:33:37,179

that point and this also comes in with

630

00:33:40,500 --> 00:33:38,710

synchronicity where all these things

631

00:33:43,860 --> 00:33:40,510

start to line up where it's almost like

632

00:33:46,440 --> 00:33:43,870

the universe has laid the path out for

633

00:33:50,100 --> 00:33:46,450

you and it's showing you signs that you

634

00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:50,110

are on that right path now okay so I

635

00:34:00,659 --> 00:33:56,340

have with Rita built a circle of

636

00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:00,669

wonderful friends right that circle is

637

00:34:06,629 --> 00:34:03,820

and you're part of it and that circle of

638

00:34:09,649 --> 00:34:06,639

friends who you are a part of right

639

00:34:12,450 --> 00:34:09,659

you're friends with with with everybody

640

00:34:16,500 --> 00:34:12,460

that I don't need to go down the list of

641

00:34:19,280 --> 00:34:16,510

names here no reason to do that but the

642

00:34:24,030 --> 00:34:19,290

the way that the circle of friends has

643

00:34:27,960 --> 00:34:24,040

come together if it's determined what's

644

00:34:31,260 --> 00:34:27,970

wrong with that right you know that that

645

00:34:34,500 --> 00:34:31,270

the what's wrong with that you know it

646

00:34:36,599 --> 00:34:34,510

was it freewill decisions and that

647

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:36,609

concept that brought us all together to

648

00:34:42,419 --> 00:34:39,760

cross our lives at the same point in

649

00:34:43,630 --> 00:34:42,429

time in the universe okay fine if you

650

00:34:45,610 --> 00:34:43,640

want to go with that

651
00:34:48,310 --> 00:34:45,620
that's that's cool but if it was

652
00:34:52,870 --> 00:34:48,320
predetermined or determined what's wrong

653
00:34:54,280 --> 00:34:52,880
with that also I don't think yeah no I

654
00:34:56,650 --> 00:34:54,290
don't think there's anything wrong with

655
00:35:00,190 --> 00:34:56,660
that that's actually really great in my

656
00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:00,200
mind and you know I also go back in past

657
00:35:06,760 --> 00:35:03,440
lives and it's like some of the people

658
00:35:09,220 --> 00:35:06,770
we know and connect with we have strong

659
00:35:11,350 --> 00:35:09,230
past life connection to them so at

660
00:35:12,970 --> 00:35:11,360
different times in our life we'll have

661
00:35:15,330 --> 00:35:12,980
different people from past lives that

662
00:35:17,980 --> 00:35:15,340
come back into our lives

663
00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,990

so we have this very strong connection

664

00:35:20,770 --> 00:35:19,040

with certain people that just

665

00:35:24,640 --> 00:35:20,780

spontaneously happened when they're

666

00:35:28,000 --> 00:35:24,650

supposed to happen yeah and so or is it

667

00:35:33,220 --> 00:35:28,010

spontaneous like today you know with

668

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:33,230

this event as tiny of an event that it

669

00:35:39,940 --> 00:35:37,040

was but I took the the moment to lock in

670

00:35:42,100 --> 00:35:39,950

and enjoy it and then as I was enjoying

671

00:35:45,490 --> 00:35:42,110

I was I suddenly stopped myself and

672

00:35:47,710 --> 00:35:45,500

thought wait a minute something was

673

00:35:49,840 --> 00:35:47,720

determined here somebody knew the future

674

00:35:52,150 --> 00:35:49,850

well and that being the universe you

675

00:35:54,640 --> 00:35:52,160

know to have this thought pop in my head

676

00:35:57,760 --> 00:35:54,650

this person pop into my head and a

677

00:35:59,950 --> 00:35:57,770

specific subject to reach out to this

678

00:36:02,650 --> 00:35:59,960

person about to circle back and just

679

00:36:04,720 --> 00:36:02,660

look forward into 2021 and a couple of

680

00:36:08,380 --> 00:36:04,730

minutes later as my computer restarts

681

00:36:11,410 --> 00:36:08,390

that happens what am I to do with that

682

00:36:15,730 --> 00:36:11,420

that's not a random event it's it's

683

00:36:19,390 --> 00:36:15,740

simply not it's not so if it's not a

684

00:36:22,440 --> 00:36:19,400

random event then because freewill is

685

00:36:25,210 --> 00:36:22,450

random and if that's a random event

686

00:36:27,760 --> 00:36:25,220

manat a random event which I think we

687

00:36:29,830 --> 00:36:27,770

can all accept that it was not what do

688

00:36:33,190 --> 00:36:29,840

we do with it you know it just gets

689

00:36:35,770 --> 00:36:33,200

complicated it does it really really

690

00:36:37,750 --> 00:36:35,780

does I think it forces us all into

691

00:36:39,550 --> 00:36:37,760

having a conversation about this and

692

00:36:43,360 --> 00:36:39,560

it's a wonderful conversation by the way

693

00:36:47,020 --> 00:36:43,370

you know that kind of proof it's proof

694

00:36:49,320 --> 00:36:47,030

right it's absolute proof that the

695

00:36:52,120 --> 00:36:49,330

random events are in the hot random

696

00:36:54,100 --> 00:36:52,130

there's no way that somebody's gonna

697

00:36:55,390 --> 00:36:54,110

convince me that that just happened on

698

00:36:58,839 --> 00:36:55,400

its own

699

00:37:00,519 --> 00:36:58,849

I know and I think that everybody in

700

00:37:02,490 --> 00:37:00,529

your audience has had an experience like

701
00:37:04,539 --> 00:37:02,500
this where they're thinking of somebody

702
00:37:05,559 --> 00:37:04,549
someone that they've haven't thought

703
00:37:08,890 --> 00:37:05,569
about in a while

704
00:37:11,230 --> 00:37:08,900
happen well call them or write them or

705
00:37:12,609 --> 00:37:11,240
or something will happen where someone

706
00:37:16,260 --> 00:37:12,619
will say hey did you hear about this

707
00:37:20,529 --> 00:37:16,270
person right so it's it's in this

708
00:37:22,510 --> 00:37:20,539
consciousness field and you know people

709
00:37:24,039 --> 00:37:22,520
play with this all the time where you

710
00:37:26,380 --> 00:37:24,049
know you just sit and meditate and you

711
00:37:28,569 --> 00:37:26,390
think of a specific thing or you think

712
00:37:32,109 --> 00:37:28,579
of a specific person and see if they

713
00:37:33,819 --> 00:37:32,119

call you or connect with you Alex just

714

00:37:35,950 --> 00:37:33,829

tweeted he says the idea of freewill

715

00:37:38,069 --> 00:37:35,960

versus predetermination is the

716

00:37:40,210 --> 00:37:38,079

difference between one taking

717

00:37:46,329 --> 00:37:40,220

responsibility for themselves versus

718

00:37:49,089 --> 00:37:46,339

playing as a helpless victim that's true

719

00:37:51,069 --> 00:37:49,099

because come on like if you go and

720

00:37:53,410 --> 00:37:51,079

commit a crime and then you go to the

721

00:37:55,269 --> 00:37:53,420

judge and you say well you know this is

722

00:37:55,870 --> 00:37:55,279

all predetermined because we have no

723

00:37:57,940 --> 00:37:55,880

free will

724

00:37:59,859 --> 00:37:57,950

you know they're just gonna throw you in

725

00:38:00,940 --> 00:37:59,869

jail and say well you know no free will

726

00:38:06,250 --> 00:38:00,950

that's where you're supposed to go

727

00:38:08,769 --> 00:38:06,260

that's right in this case I'm not

728

00:38:11,140 --> 00:38:08,779

playing I'm not taking responsibility

729

00:38:14,049 --> 00:38:11,150

for anything and I'm certainly not

730

00:38:18,700 --> 00:38:14,059

playing the helpless victim all I am

731

00:38:21,579 --> 00:38:18,710

here is an observer right I observed and

732

00:38:24,400 --> 00:38:21,589

I watched it go down and if I hadn't

733

00:38:26,380 --> 00:38:24,410

taken note and and just remembered you

734

00:38:29,289 --> 00:38:26,390

know note to self right which is what I

735

00:38:31,000 --> 00:38:29,299

did and I made sure that I wasn't gonna

736

00:38:35,319 --> 00:38:31,010

forget this over the next two minutes

737

00:38:39,370 --> 00:38:35,329

like we all do right and then BOOM the

738

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:39,380

universe reminds me I'm supposed to

739

00:38:46,359 --> 00:38:43,760

reply to this email and this / it's it's

740

00:38:49,180 --> 00:38:46,369

absolutely bizarre and you know is it a

741

00:38:51,789 --> 00:38:49,190

form of entanglement and we need to move

742

00:38:54,480 --> 00:38:51,799

on tonight we've got a lot to talk about

743

00:38:58,240 --> 00:38:54,490

but when we talk so much about

744

00:39:02,470 --> 00:38:58,250

entanglement is seriously when we talk

745

00:39:05,680 --> 00:39:02,480

about what entanglement is and then at

746

00:39:08,300 --> 00:39:05,690

that moment this entanglement happening

747

00:39:10,340 --> 00:39:08,310

between myself and this individual

748

00:39:14,000 --> 00:39:10,350

the universe recognizing the

749

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,010

entanglement and reminding me and

750

00:39:19,130 --> 00:39:16,800

letting me know that this person is

751

00:39:21,260 --> 00:39:19,140

typing this email all right it's typing

752

00:39:22,970 --> 00:39:21,270

it at that moment and it's going to be

753

00:39:27,770 --> 00:39:22,980

coming in and it's gonna be about this

754

00:39:30,320 --> 00:39:27,780

subject that that has to be a pretty

755

00:39:33,260 --> 00:39:30,330

good suggestion or a possibility of what

756

00:39:36,320 --> 00:39:33,270

happened there and I and takes the

757

00:39:38,540 --> 00:39:36,330

random event of it it does and say well

758

00:39:41,090 --> 00:39:38,550

it just simply wasn't a random event it

759

00:39:43,400 --> 00:39:41,100

was a remarkable thing to go through I'm

760

00:39:46,700 --> 00:39:43,410

telling you the hair of my arm stood

761

00:39:52,700 --> 00:39:46,710

straight up I had a zing that went from

762

00:39:54,770 --> 00:39:52,710

my toe to my forehead let's let's stay

763

00:39:57,770 --> 00:39:54,780

here because I'll take it in a very

764

00:40:01,070 --> 00:39:57,780

different direction what if life itself

765

00:40:05,420 --> 00:40:01,080

is just a memory that we're reliving

766

00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:05,430

from another dimension so we are living

767

00:40:12,460 --> 00:40:07,280

something that's already occurred in

768

00:40:15,460 --> 00:40:12,470

having these deja Vu's or these Precog

769

00:40:17,690 --> 00:40:15,470

telepathic things are just reminder that

770

00:40:21,920 --> 00:40:17,700

we're in a memory that's already

771

00:40:24,260 --> 00:40:21,930

happened we're reliving something okay

772

00:40:27,170 --> 00:40:24,270

now you got to make me think and and and

773

00:40:30,400 --> 00:40:27,180

rita said she just texted me it's been

774

00:40:32,060 --> 00:40:30,410

determined that it's time to move on so

775

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:32,070

thank you Rita

776

00:40:39,530 --> 00:40:38,400

oh man alright what's the temperature up

777

00:40:43,310 --> 00:40:39,540

there let's get that out of the way

778

00:40:44,690 --> 00:40:43,320

right now okay hold on a second it's on

779

00:40:48,890 --> 00:40:44,700

my phone

780

00:40:53,420 --> 00:40:48,900

whether it's not bad it's actually 13

781

00:40:55,400 --> 00:40:53,430

degrees Celsius yes LCS 13 degrees

782

00:40:57,380 --> 00:40:55,410

Celsius now that I don't care if that

783

00:41:00,770 --> 00:40:57,390

Celsius or Fahrenheit it's still cold

784

00:41:04,370 --> 00:41:00,780

and yeah so I just to let you know I am

785

00:41:07,880 --> 00:41:04,380

sitting here in this very nice Hawaiian

786

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:07,890

shirt and it's very nice we've got the

787

00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:10,800

air conditioning cranked let's let's get

788

00:41:13,520 --> 00:41:12,240

this started tonight and I'm pretty

789

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:13,530

excited that we're going to be taking

790

00:41:18,440 --> 00:41:15,920

phone calls from the fader knots tonight

791

00:41:21,530 --> 00:41:18,450

to everybody out there the caller number

792

00:41:24,200 --> 00:41:21,540

7 4 7 2 2 a 2:05

793

00:41:27,410 --> 00:41:24,210

and we have this is our fourth

794

00:41:29,650 --> 00:41:27,420

installment of quits Piercy and if

795

00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:29,660

you've gone through the three previous

796

00:41:34,100 --> 00:41:32,640

episodes then you have a general idea of

797

00:41:36,290 --> 00:41:34,110

everything that we have covered in the

798

00:41:38,180 --> 00:41:36,300

past if there's a conspiracy that you

799

00:41:41,180 --> 00:41:38,190

want us to talk about want us to rate

800

00:41:42,890 --> 00:41:41,190

that you want to remind the community of

801
00:41:45,350 --> 00:41:42,900
let us know

802
00:41:47,900 --> 00:41:45,360
there's also conspiracies out there that

803
00:41:50,000 --> 00:41:47,910
we can think of ourselves while we're

804
00:41:52,130 --> 00:41:50,010
driving around or something happens you

805
00:41:54,500 --> 00:41:52,140
go man that that's feeling like a

806
00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:54,510
conspiracy to me alright it may not be

807
00:41:58,610 --> 00:41:55,920
out there in the public but you thought

808
00:42:01,580 --> 00:41:58,620
about it give us a call tonight and let

809
00:42:04,510 --> 00:42:01,590
us know we would love to hear from you

810
00:42:07,880 --> 00:42:04,520
seven four seven two two eight two zero

811
00:42:10,610 --> 00:42:07,890
five one where do you want to start

812
00:42:14,210 --> 00:42:10,620
tonight Jason I think we're gonna start

813
00:42:15,830 --> 00:42:14,220

with Paul McCartney right whoo yeah I

814

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:15,840

was gonna go in another direction let's

815

00:42:21,080 --> 00:42:18,480

start with how Paul McCartney Miss Erica

816

00:42:25,090 --> 00:42:21,090

Spheeris II about Paul McCartney Sir

817

00:42:28,880 --> 00:42:25,100

Paul McCartney it's a very interesting

818

00:42:31,550 --> 00:42:28,890

conspiracy that is still around and it

819

00:42:35,390 --> 00:42:31,560

still talked about and that conspiracy

820

00:42:40,310 --> 00:42:35,400

is the real Paul McCartney was killed in

821

00:42:45,320 --> 00:42:40,320

a car crash in 1966 now the first time I

822

00:42:46,670 --> 00:42:45,330

heard about this I immediately now and

823

00:42:50,570 --> 00:42:46,680

back then when I heard about it there

824

00:42:53,300 --> 00:42:50,580

was no internet right okay but I was

825

00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:53,310

able to get some information about it

826

00:42:59,860 --> 00:42:56,640

and when I brought it up to friends

827

00:43:03,170 --> 00:42:59,870

around me everybody knew about it and

828

00:43:05,930 --> 00:43:03,180

the elders around me because I was like

829

00:43:08,570 --> 00:43:05,940

18 at the time 17 16 years old

830

00:43:13,180 --> 00:43:08,580

the elders around me knew everything

831

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:13,190

about it and and I would say the general

832

00:43:20,810 --> 00:43:17,040

the general theme was that everybody

833

00:43:23,990 --> 00:43:20,820

believed it everybody believed that Paul

834

00:43:27,440 --> 00:43:24,000

was dead and that the conspiracy was

835

00:43:28,840 --> 00:43:27,450

real and it has followed me ever since

836

00:43:31,250 --> 00:43:28,850

it is one of the most fascinating

837

00:43:33,980 --> 00:43:31,260

conspiracies out there and there's a lot

838

00:43:36,800 --> 00:43:33,990

of strong evidence for it isn't there

839

00:43:40,580 --> 00:43:36,810

there is and you know as I was looking

840

00:43:43,760 --> 00:43:40,590

into it today it just reminds me that

841

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:43,770

people love a conspiracy they're always

842

00:43:49,090 --> 00:43:46,400

searching for this hidden truth within

843

00:43:52,490 --> 00:43:49,100

you know something presented to them and

844

00:43:56,080 --> 00:43:52,500

they could pick things apart and make it

845

00:44:00,080 --> 00:43:56,090

fit a certain narrative very easily now

846

00:44:04,550 --> 00:44:00,090

what happened okay before we get to the

847

00:44:08,720 --> 00:44:04,560

evidence of it what was going on the

848

00:44:13,010 --> 00:44:08,730

night of his alleged drive-in crash well

849

00:44:16,340 --> 00:44:13,020

this goes back into 1966 and allegedly

850

00:44:19,520 --> 00:44:16,350

they were at the studio recording music

851
00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:19,530
and there was a big fight between him

852
00:44:27,470 --> 00:44:24,240
and the Beatles and Paul was very angry

853
00:44:31,220 --> 00:44:27,480
very upset jumped in his car went down

854
00:44:33,140 --> 00:44:31,230
the m1 and they said that year actually

855
00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:33,150
was terrible weather or the road

856
00:44:40,240 --> 00:44:36,900
conditions were very bad and he spun out

857
00:44:43,790 --> 00:44:40,250
of control and he was instantly killed

858
00:44:48,590 --> 00:44:43,800
and he was driving like an Austin right

859
00:44:51,740 --> 00:44:48,600
an austin-healey convertible and so they

860
00:44:56,330 --> 00:44:51,750
bring that up and one of the first

861
00:45:00,680 --> 00:44:56,340
pieces of evidence is the album cover of

862
00:45:04,490 --> 00:45:00,690
Abbey Road right because all four of the

863
00:45:07,880 --> 00:45:04,500

Beatles are photographed crossing the

864

00:45:12,980 --> 00:45:07,890

street and everybody's got shoes on

865

00:45:17,480 --> 00:45:12,990

right but everybody's got shoes on but

866

00:45:20,109 --> 00:45:17,490

McCartney is barefoot yes and supposedly

867

00:45:22,760 --> 00:45:20,119

that was symbolizing that he's dead and

868

00:45:25,550 --> 00:45:22,770

they're the you know the pallbearers and

869

00:45:30,290 --> 00:45:25,560

John Lennon is like the Jesus walking

870

00:45:33,650 --> 00:45:30,300

him to heaven but it even goes further

871

00:45:35,450 --> 00:45:33,660

back to the release I think it was in 67

872

00:45:38,570 --> 00:45:35,460

the the year right after this rumour

873

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:38,580

came out which was sergeant pepper's yep

874

00:45:44,900 --> 00:45:42,480

and if you look at that album cover

875

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,910

it's a really great album covering so

876

00:45:47,720 --> 00:45:46,560

many people have tried to analyze all

877

00:45:51,770 --> 00:45:47,730

the people in it and

878

00:45:53,359 --> 00:45:51,780

what it's about and basically it looks

879

00:45:56,960 --> 00:45:53,369

like they're standing in front of a

880

00:45:59,960 --> 00:45:56,970

grave in front of that and there's a guy

881

00:46:01,790 --> 00:45:59,970

behind with his hand on top of Paul's

882

00:46:06,200 --> 00:46:01,800

head which is supposedly a symbol of

883

00:46:10,310 --> 00:46:06,210

death and there's a left-handed guitar

884

00:46:14,270 --> 00:46:10,320

on the grave so people thought that this

885

00:46:19,040 --> 00:46:14,280

was a clue that you know well first of

886

00:46:21,200 --> 00:46:19,050

all the band The Beatles were they said

887

00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:21,210

that the Beatles were so filled with

888

00:46:26,840 --> 00:46:25,200

guilt by covering up Paul's death that

889

00:46:30,640 --> 00:46:26,850

what they were trying to do was leave

890

00:46:34,010 --> 00:46:30,650

bread crumbs and messages to their fans

891

00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:34,020

to alleviate their conscious of hiding

892

00:46:38,540 --> 00:46:36,480

the death of Paul and so they were

893

00:46:40,030 --> 00:46:38,550

hiding messages and their songs they

894

00:46:43,280 --> 00:46:40,040

were hiding messages in their artwork

895

00:46:47,240 --> 00:46:43,290

trying to tell the people the truth of

896

00:46:50,180 --> 00:46:47,250

what happened to Paul so it started with

897

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:50,190

that album Sergeant Pepper and it shows

898

00:46:53,900 --> 00:46:52,560

this kind of grave standing in front of

899

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:53,910

them the guys standing with the hand

900

00:47:00,410 --> 00:46:58,560

behind him symbolizing death and what's

901
00:47:02,870 --> 00:47:00,420
also really interesting is on the back

902
00:47:05,870 --> 00:47:02,880
of the album you have George Harrison

903
00:47:08,870 --> 00:47:05,880
pointing his thumb up to the lyric notes

904
00:47:11,560 --> 00:47:08,880
and his thumb points right where it says

905
00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:11,570
Wednesday morning at five o'clock and

906
00:47:15,320 --> 00:47:13,920
they were in the conspiracy they're

907
00:47:18,560 --> 00:47:15,330
saying that they were trying to tell us

908
00:47:21,380 --> 00:47:18,570
that that was the day and time that Paul

909
00:47:24,380 --> 00:47:21,390
had his fatal car accident now wasn't

910
00:47:28,190 --> 00:47:24,390
there I'm looking at the album cover

911
00:47:31,810 --> 00:47:28,200
here wasn't there a little model car on

912
00:47:35,390 --> 00:47:31,820
the album cover of the austin-healey I

913
00:47:38,090 --> 00:47:35,400

think so I think so I have to look at

914

00:47:43,150 --> 00:47:38,100

closely but yeah I believe there is and

915

00:47:46,400 --> 00:47:43,160

it seems like and remember this rumor of

916

00:47:48,920 --> 00:47:46,410

Paul's death spread all over the US and

917

00:47:51,080 --> 00:47:48,930

then around the world when this album

918

00:47:54,740 --> 00:47:51,090

came out when Sgt pepper's came out

919

00:47:57,560 --> 00:47:54,750

people didn't buy one record they bought

920

00:47:59,690 --> 00:47:57,570

two or three records because they wanted

921

00:48:00,440 --> 00:47:59,700

to figure out this mystery and they knew

922

00:48:03,380 --> 00:48:00,450

that there was

923

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:03,390

messages in this album and they would

924

00:48:08,720 --> 00:48:06,240

play it back backwards see here the back

925

00:48:12,050 --> 00:48:08,730

masking of the songs and that would

926

00:48:14,030 --> 00:48:12,060

usually destroy the record so they had

927

00:48:17,690 --> 00:48:14,040

to buy multiple copies of this record

928

00:48:19,460 --> 00:48:17,700

trying to figure out the rumor is Paul

929

00:48:22,700 --> 00:48:19,470

dead and are they trying to tell us that

930

00:48:24,890 --> 00:48:22,710

in that album yeah you know I'm looking

931

00:48:28,370 --> 00:48:24,900

at this album cover here and I've got it

932

00:48:31,099 --> 00:48:28,380

blown up and first off that is a funeral

933

00:48:32,599 --> 00:48:31,109

I mean there's no other way to look at

934

00:48:35,480 --> 00:48:32,609

that I've always thought it was a

935

00:48:36,920 --> 00:48:35,490

funeral since I was a kid and you know

936

00:48:39,230 --> 00:48:36,930

you've got all the dead people in the

937

00:48:42,980 --> 00:48:39,240

background or I don't know how many of

938

00:48:46,310 --> 00:48:42,990

them are dead at the time but it looks

939

00:48:48,680 --> 00:48:46,320

like a funeral with a bunch of formerly

940

00:48:51,170 --> 00:48:48,690

living people in the background I'm not

941

00:48:54,859 --> 00:48:51,180

going to go through the list but you

942

00:48:57,859 --> 00:48:54,869

know it certainly is Marilyn but anyway

943

00:49:00,349 --> 00:48:57,869

there's a walrus in the album cover too

944

00:49:04,099 --> 00:49:00,359

as well which is a pretty bizarre but

945

00:49:06,620 --> 00:49:04,109

that is definitely a funeral now there's

946

00:49:11,950 --> 00:49:06,630

a couple of other things that ended up

947

00:49:18,079 --> 00:49:11,960

happening one was the scar on Paul's lip

948

00:49:20,000 --> 00:49:18,089

now I'm not sure I mean I've gone back

949

00:49:21,859 --> 00:49:20,010

and looked what have you found out about

950

00:49:24,490 --> 00:49:21,869

that I've gone back and look at all the

951
00:49:27,559 --> 00:49:24,500
original you know the young versions of

952
00:49:31,099 --> 00:49:27,569
the Beatles and Paul doesn't have that

953
00:49:34,730 --> 00:49:31,109
scar in his lip does he no I think it

954
00:49:36,770 --> 00:49:34,740
was earlier I think it was in 66 around

955
00:49:40,160 --> 00:49:36,780
that time he did have an accident I

956
00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:40,170
think on a motorbike and he fell and he

957
00:49:45,650 --> 00:49:42,960
cut his lip and he does have a scar on

958
00:49:49,609 --> 00:49:45,660
his lip and this is why during the photo

959
00:49:52,730 --> 00:49:49,619
shoots for this album he grew a mustache

960
00:49:54,740 --> 00:49:52,740
to cover up the scar so that no one

961
00:49:57,170 --> 00:49:54,750
would see it now is that part of the

962
00:50:00,440 --> 00:49:57,180
cover-up no pun intended in that

963
00:50:03,349 --> 00:50:00,450

everybody this this fed into the

964

00:50:06,050 --> 00:50:03,359

conspiracy theory that the imposter Paul

965

00:50:09,710 --> 00:50:06,060

the one that they brought in he had the

966

00:50:12,170 --> 00:50:09,720

scar the original Paul did not and that

967

00:50:13,820 --> 00:50:12,180

this story about the motorcycle accident

968

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:13,830

in the end the mustache

969

00:50:20,000 --> 00:50:16,880

was all part of the cover-up with the

970

00:50:24,320 --> 00:50:20,010

the pseudo Paul that has been brought in

971

00:50:27,350 --> 00:50:24,330

to replace the original Paul yes and I

972

00:50:28,850 --> 00:50:27,360

think there was a magazine article that

973

00:50:31,340 --> 00:50:28,860

was written at that time that actually

974

00:50:36,980 --> 00:50:31,350

had pictures of Paul with a bloody lip

975

00:50:38,860 --> 00:50:36,990

and a cut-up forehead and eyebrow so I

976

00:50:43,820 --> 00:50:38,870

think those pictures were released

977

00:50:46,490 --> 00:50:43,830

before the rumor came out so I think

978

00:50:48,200 --> 00:50:46,500

that we could write that off but you

979

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:48,210

know it's a very strange thing because

980

00:50:53,630 --> 00:50:49,920

they said that right after he died they

981

00:50:56,900 --> 00:50:53,640

held a look-alike contest for Paul

982

00:51:00,860 --> 00:50:56,910

mm-hmm and they said they found this man

983

00:51:03,860 --> 00:51:00,870

named Billy shears who looked very much

984

00:51:06,320 --> 00:51:03,870

like him and they basically gave him a

985

00:51:08,000 --> 00:51:06,330

little plastic surgery and they taught

986

00:51:11,360 --> 00:51:08,010

him how to play the left-handed guitar

987

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,370

and that is the Paul that we have today

988

00:51:16,820 --> 00:51:14,160

is really a man named Billy shears now

989

00:51:18,860 --> 00:51:16,830

and when we go back there's there's a

990

00:51:22,850 --> 00:51:18,870

very important point about the Abbey

991

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:22,860

Road cover the other three Beatles right

992

00:51:32,060 --> 00:51:26,240

Ringo John and George are all walking

993

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:32,070

with in formation but Paul I guess he's

994

00:51:37,100 --> 00:51:34,800

barefoot but his legs are the opposite

995

00:51:40,940 --> 00:51:37,110

he's out of step from the other three

996

00:51:42,710 --> 00:51:40,950

and now is it is that just funny haha

997

00:51:46,310 --> 00:51:42,720

they did it for that reason

998

00:51:48,290 --> 00:51:46,320

maybe so but with all of these rumors

999

00:51:51,860 --> 00:51:48,300

flying around and this album cover is

1000

00:51:55,760 --> 00:51:51,870

represented like it is are they feeding

1001
00:52:00,110 --> 00:51:55,770
the conspiracy just to be comedians or

1002
00:52:01,760 --> 00:52:00,120
is this done for a reason it's a very

1003
00:52:06,580 --> 00:52:01,770
good question no one has really answered

1004
00:52:09,200 --> 00:52:06,590
it but the I think it was Apple Records

1005
00:52:12,050 --> 00:52:09,210
the selling of these app of selling of

1006
00:52:14,210 --> 00:52:12,060
these albums were huge and the rumours

1007
00:52:17,810 --> 00:52:14,220
of Paul being dead and hidden messages

1008
00:52:20,510 --> 00:52:17,820
actually exploded record sales so they

1009
00:52:22,580 --> 00:52:20,520
actually played into it a lot and there

1010
00:52:24,650 --> 00:52:22,590
was a lot of other bands and other

1011
00:52:26,260 --> 00:52:24,660
musicians that actually parodied these

1012
00:52:28,930 --> 00:52:26,270
songs that Paul was

1013
00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:28,940

and they got very popular doing that too

1014

00:52:34,599 --> 00:52:32,000

and in the Abbey roads picture you see

1015

00:52:37,599 --> 00:52:34,609

Paul he's holding a cigarette and he's

1016

00:52:40,510 --> 00:52:37,609

holding it with his right hand which is

1017

00:52:43,450 --> 00:52:40,520

also very very strange because he's

1018

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:43,460

left-handed yeah mark Toronto just

1019

00:52:47,560 --> 00:52:45,200

supposed to two pictures one of a Billy

1020

00:52:50,589 --> 00:52:47,570

shears and one of Paul McCartney with

1021

00:52:56,260 --> 00:52:50,599

the same scar on his chin that's uh

1022

00:52:59,530 --> 00:52:56,270

that's pretty trippy but here's the

1023

00:53:03,130 --> 00:52:59,540

thing about Billy shears is nobody knows

1024

00:53:04,960 --> 00:53:03,140

if Billy shears actually exists you know

1025

00:53:07,660 --> 00:53:04,970

that could be that could actually be

1026

00:53:11,290 --> 00:53:07,670

paul dressed up and say that's that's

1027

00:53:12,970 --> 00:53:11,300

Billy shears now why you know many bands

1028

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:12,980

have lost members over the years and

1029

00:53:20,890 --> 00:53:15,920

they kept on going that list is way too

1030

00:53:23,230 --> 00:53:20,900

long but why would the Beatles have

1031

00:53:25,180 --> 00:53:23,240

chosen to do this is it because they

1032

00:53:28,359 --> 00:53:25,190

were the kings of the world at the time

1033

00:53:30,609 --> 00:53:28,369

there was them in Elvis right and they

1034

00:53:34,089 --> 00:53:30,619

just wanted to keep the Beatle machine

1035

00:53:36,040 --> 00:53:34,099

running they were so well this is what

1036

00:53:41,079 --> 00:53:36,050

they say is that they were so popular

1037

00:53:43,810 --> 00:53:41,089

and so many fans loved Paul that the

1038

00:53:48,400 --> 00:53:43,820

knowledge that he died at the height of

1039

00:53:51,250 --> 00:53:48,410

his career in a car crash would create

1040

00:53:54,130 --> 00:53:51,260

panic they were even worried that fans

1041

00:53:57,099 --> 00:53:54,140

would commit mass suicide yeah yeah hi

1042

00:53:59,920 --> 00:53:57,109

kids I could see those thoughts well

1043

00:54:02,710 --> 00:53:59,930

what do we do we've got 30 seconds left

1044

00:54:05,890 --> 00:54:02,720

what do we do with this let's rate it

1045

00:54:10,060 --> 00:54:05,900

right now one pipe two pipes three pipes

1046

00:54:11,770 --> 00:54:10,070

four Jason after all the evidence that

1047

00:54:15,160 --> 00:54:11,780

I've looked at today I would have to

1048

00:54:18,910 --> 00:54:15,170

give it one pipe that it's a really good

1049

00:54:21,400 --> 00:54:18,920

conspiracy it's a really good rumor but

1050

00:54:27,240 --> 00:54:21,410

it just doesn't fit with anything that I

1051

00:54:33,760 --> 00:54:29,770

three parts man there's no there's no

1052

00:54:36,579 --> 00:54:33,770

half pipes in this episode just one two

1053

00:54:38,430 --> 00:54:36,589

four so you're going one pipe I'm going

1054

00:54:40,800 --> 00:54:38,440

three and it's okay too

1055

00:54:45,780 --> 00:54:40,810

- you know to disagree on things like

1056

00:54:46,109 --> 00:54:45,790

this I I just I've looked at this for so

1057

00:54:52,170 --> 00:54:46,119

long

1058

00:54:56,130 --> 00:54:52,180

and I'm not sure I'm not sure if if the

1059

00:54:58,109 --> 00:54:56,140

evidence proving that this is just a

1060

00:55:00,750 --> 00:54:58,119

complete hoax and the fabrication is is

1061

00:55:02,670 --> 00:55:00,760

strong enough I'm going three pipes I'm

1062

00:55:04,380 --> 00:55:02,680

not I'm not going for and I'm not going

1063

00:55:06,569 --> 00:55:04,390

three and a half I'm gonna go three I

1064

00:55:09,089 --> 00:55:06,579

think it's pretty strong I think it's

1065

00:55:11,730 --> 00:55:09,099

pretty strong I'm going three meow just

1066

00:55:14,520 --> 00:55:11,740

said three pipes let's see John the

1067

00:55:17,339 --> 00:55:14,530

alien went one pipe I'll look at

1068

00:55:19,740 --> 00:55:17,349

everybody else after the break let's do

1069

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:19,750

that right now but I just say quickly

1070

00:55:25,050 --> 00:55:22,240

yes if Billy shears is Paul McCartney

1071

00:55:28,410 --> 00:55:25,060

Billy shears is an incredible musician

1072

00:55:30,660 --> 00:55:28,420

that has a huge career now yeah yeah a

1073

00:55:35,609 --> 00:55:30,670

huge career he wasn't he's not as good

1074

00:55:39,359 --> 00:55:35,619

as the original Paul I'll be right back

1075

00:55:41,550 --> 00:55:39,369

Jason quit quit spirit c4 I want your

1076
00:55:42,930 --> 00:55:41,560
pipe rating and I'll read them all when

1077
00:55:49,460 --> 00:55:42,940
we come back after the break stay with

1078
00:55:49,470 --> 00:55:59,690
[Music]

1079
00:56:03,240 --> 00:56:01,560
this is fade to black

1080
00:56:07,350 --> 00:56:03,250
with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1081
00:56:09,170 --> 00:56:07,360
radio network at K GRA the global radio

1082
00:56:12,480 --> 00:56:09,180
alliance

1083
00:56:15,810 --> 00:56:12,490
this is kera digital broadcasting

1084
00:56:19,350 --> 00:56:15,820
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1085
00:56:21,000 --> 00:56:19,360
Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1086
00:56:23,040 --> 00:56:21,010
and I'm a best-selling author and the

1087
00:56:24,840 --> 00:56:23,050
founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1088
00:56:27,090 --> 00:56:24,850

together with my team we have built a

1089

00:56:28,800 --> 00:56:27,100

all new conscious dreaming TV platform

1090

00:56:30,810 --> 00:56:28,810

designed with every family member in

1091

00:56:32,070 --> 00:56:30,820

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1092

00:56:33,690 --> 00:56:32,080

the world and attend lectures and

1093

00:56:35,580 --> 00:56:33,700

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1094

00:56:38,310 --> 00:56:35,590

were able to look no further

1095

00:56:40,170 --> 00:56:38,320

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

1096

00:56:42,210 --> 00:56:40,180

dozens of workshops and lectures from

1097

00:56:44,130 --> 00:56:42,220

speakers you know and love we have also

1098

00:56:45,990 --> 00:56:44,140

include an amazing categories to ensure

1099

00:56:48,450 --> 00:56:46,000

that your consciousness is entertained

1100

00:56:50,670 --> 00:56:48,460

and elevating on a daily basis amazing

1101

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:50,680

interviews ancient history essential

1102

00:56:55,620 --> 00:56:53,200

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1103

00:56:57,990 --> 00:56:55,630

conspiracies mysteries health and

1104

00:57:00,000 --> 00:56:58,000

fitness conscious cooking meditations

1105

00:57:01,980 --> 00:57:00,010

finance yoga and so much more

1106

00:57:04,020 --> 00:57:01,990

to start your free trial on any mobile

1107

00:57:07,230 --> 00:57:04,030

device or computer surf their forbidden

1108

00:57:09,360 --> 00:57:07,240

knowledge TV that's forbidden knows

1109

00:57:12,930 --> 00:57:09,370

with the number for forbidden knowledge

1110

00:57:14,590 --> 00:57:12,940

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1111

00:57:15,830 --> 00:57:14,600

today

1112

00:57:18,600 --> 00:57:15,840

[Music]

1113

00:57:21,390 --> 00:57:18,610

introducing the new surfer music app

1114

00:57:24,960 --> 00:57:21,400

listen fade or not you know I love my

1115

00:57:27,870 --> 00:57:24,970

music this is my go-to for all things

1116

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:27,880

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1117

00:57:32,220 --> 00:57:30,160

concept of music listening surfer is

1118

00:57:34,290 --> 00:57:32,230

free providing unlimited access to

1119

00:57:36,480 --> 00:57:34,300

thousands of live streaming radio

1120

00:57:38,220 --> 00:57:36,490

stations surfer is an exciting

1121

00:57:40,859 --> 00:57:38,230

interactive listening experience

1122

00:57:43,710 --> 00:57:40,869

discovery and surprise of built

1123

00:57:46,470 --> 00:57:43,720

surfer is your destination to discover

1124

00:57:48,960 --> 00:57:46,480

and rediscover great live streaming

1125

00:57:51,180 --> 00:57:48,970

music it features high quality audio

1126

00:57:52,829 --> 00:57:51,190

streams free access to music from

1127

00:57:55,650 --> 00:57:52,839

thousands of live streaming radio

1128

00:57:58,170 --> 00:57:55,660

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1129

00:58:00,059 --> 00:57:58,180

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1130

00:58:02,160 --> 00:58:00,069

you can also select your favorite

1131

00:58:03,480 --> 00:58:02,170

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1132

00:58:06,779 --> 00:58:03,490

or Google Play

1133

00:58:09,120 --> 00:58:06,789

just search surfer music or click on the

1134

00:58:13,120 --> 00:58:09,130

surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1135

00:58:18,320 --> 00:58:15,800

okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1136

00:58:20,840 --> 00:58:18,330

stat right away doctor we see this every

1137

00:58:23,300 --> 00:58:20,850

day heart attack or angina pain due to

1138

00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:23,310

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

1139

00:58:27,830 --> 00:58:25,680

can remove obstructions or blockages

1140

00:58:29,090 --> 00:58:27,840

from arteries and help avoid painful and

1141

00:58:31,640 --> 00:58:29,100

expensive surgery

1142

00:58:33,290 --> 00:58:31,650

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

1143

00:58:35,690 --> 00:58:33,300

chelation product that you take with

1144

00:58:38,030 --> 00:58:35,700

juice you start to feel the results fast

1145

00:58:39,620 --> 00:58:38,040

angio primm increases blood flow all

1146

00:58:41,900 --> 00:58:39,630

over the body and that means more energy

1147

00:58:44,450 --> 00:58:41,910

and strength to take on the day with

1148

00:58:46,570 --> 00:58:44,460

less aches and pains 60 years of

1149

00:58:49,580 --> 00:58:46,580

research has gone into chelation and

1150

00:58:51,860 --> 00:58:49,590

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1151
00:58:54,620 --> 00:58:51,870
way to unblock your veins and arteries

1152
00:58:59,420 --> 00:58:54,630
from build-up that slow circulation dr.

1153
00:59:03,800 --> 00:58:59,430
Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1154
00:59:05,870 --> 00:59:03,810
that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1155
00:59:07,820 --> 00:59:05,880
with a trained consultant give angio

1156
00:59:10,040 --> 00:59:07,830
Primack call at nine fifty four eight

1157
00:59:12,140 --> 00:59:10,050
eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1158
00:59:20,500 --> 00:59:12,150
nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1159
00:59:24,610 --> 00:59:22,720
hi this is race Hobbs here repping the

1160
00:59:27,580 --> 00:59:24,620
planet and you're listening to my good

1161
00:59:30,130 --> 00:59:27,590
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1162
00:59:34,720 --> 00:59:30,140
on the game changer network and the kgr

1163
00:59:36,880 --> 00:59:34,730

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1164

00:59:57,850 --> 00:59:36,890

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1165

00:59:59,860 --> 00:59:57,860

radio calm this is Jimmy Church of fade

1166

01:00:01,690 --> 00:59:59,870

to black and you can become an official

1167

01:00:04,720 --> 01:00:01,700

fader not by just going to our

1168

01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:04,730

membership section at Jimmy Church radio

1169

01:00:10,720 --> 01:00:08,720

calm hello this is Serena right kayla

1170

01:00:12,760 --> 01:00:10,730

from conscious life Expo and you're

1171

01:00:15,250 --> 01:00:12,770

listening to fade to black with Jimmy

1172

01:00:17,380 --> 01:00:15,260

Church who holds the Lucky Pony record

1173

01:00:22,450 --> 01:00:17,390

for the best astrological chart since

1174

01:00:23,860 --> 01:00:22,460

1963 true story this is Micah Hank's of

1175

01:00:25,570 --> 01:00:23,870

the gray lien report and you're

1176

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,580

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1177

01:00:29,260 --> 01:00:27,200

black across the globe on the

1178

01:00:32,240 --> 01:00:29,270

GameChanger radio network and the one

1179

01:00:36,280 --> 01:00:32,250

and only kgr a radio the planet

1180

01:00:36,540 --> 01:00:36,290

[Music]

1181

01:00:51,660 --> 01:00:36,550

[Applause]

1182

01:00:55,620 --> 01:00:54,299

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1183

01:00:59,789 --> 01:00:55,630

you'll see me church tonight quits

1184

01:01:04,740 --> 01:00:59,799

Piercy 4 with Jason quit opening up the

1185

01:01:08,250 --> 01:01:04,750

phone line 7 4 7 2 2 a 2:05 1 if you

1186

01:01:12,750 --> 01:01:08,260

have a conspiracy that you want us to

1187

01:01:15,000 --> 01:01:12,760

rate 1 pipe 2 4 and Jason going through

1188

01:01:16,980 --> 01:01:15,010

I know you're watching Twitter very

1189

01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:16,990

interesting we got a lot of four pipers

1190

01:01:24,589 --> 01:01:19,359

here a lot of four pipes and I got a

1191

01:01:28,910 --> 01:01:24,599

couple zero pipes interesting too but

1192

01:01:30,900 --> 01:01:28,920

I'm gonna say looking at just a rough

1193

01:01:33,359 --> 01:01:30,910

feeling of what we're seeing here I'm

1194

01:01:34,760 --> 01:01:33,369

gonna say the majority are our three

1195

01:01:38,280 --> 01:01:34,770

pipes

1196

01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:38,290

most believe that Paul is dead can I

1197

01:01:42,480 --> 01:01:39,760

could I add one more point that I

1198

01:01:45,210 --> 01:01:42,490

totally forgot there was a doctor at

1199

01:01:47,520 --> 01:01:45,220

Michigan State University he was a

1200

01:01:51,210 --> 01:01:47,530

specialist in audiology and what he did

1201
01:01:54,359 --> 01:01:51,220
was he compared voice the voice of Paul

1202
01:01:57,089 --> 01:01:54,369
on telephone calls before his supposed

1203
01:01:59,370 --> 01:01:57,099
death and then him singing afterwards

1204
01:02:04,200 --> 01:01:59,380
and he concluded that it was the exact

1205
01:02:05,760 --> 01:02:04,210
same voice okay all right okay just just

1206
01:02:09,569 --> 01:02:05,770
bring that out there but there's another

1207
01:02:11,819 --> 01:02:09,579
Beatles conspiracy that is so awesome I

1208
01:02:14,190 --> 01:02:11,829
have to just bring it up what's that

1209
01:02:16,980 --> 01:02:14,200
have you heard of an album called

1210
01:02:19,410 --> 01:02:16,990
everyday chemistry yes absolutely

1211
01:02:21,780 --> 01:02:19,420
okay so you know that conspiracy yes

1212
01:02:23,099 --> 01:02:21,790
I'll just say it quickly because it's so

1213
01:02:25,530 --> 01:02:23,109

cool

1214

01:02:26,819 --> 01:02:25,540

basically the story goes as someone's

1215

01:02:29,309 --> 01:02:26,829

walking I'll do this really quick

1216

01:02:31,770 --> 01:02:29,319

someone's walking and in the desert on

1217

01:02:35,760 --> 01:02:31,780

path they fall they hit their head they

1218

01:02:39,299 --> 01:02:35,770

wake up and they go to somebody's house

1219

01:02:41,789 --> 01:02:39,309

where they see a cassette from the

1220

01:02:43,890 --> 01:02:41,799

Beatles called everyday chemistry and he

1221

01:02:45,870 --> 01:02:43,900

realizes that he's in a parallel earth

1222

01:02:49,789 --> 01:02:45,880

turn hit his head and he was in a

1223

01:02:53,760 --> 01:02:49,799

parallel earth and he found out that

1224

01:02:55,200 --> 01:02:53,770

that John didn't die that the band

1225

01:02:59,099 --> 01:02:55,210

didn't break up and they're still

1226

01:03:01,140 --> 01:02:59,109

touring today back then right and he

1227

01:03:03,870 --> 01:03:01,150

stole the cassette tape called everyday

1228

01:03:04,750 --> 01:03:03,880

chemistry and somehow he managed to get

1229

01:03:07,690 --> 01:03:04,760

it back to this

1230

01:03:10,480 --> 01:03:07,700

world he put it on the internet for

1231

01:03:12,940 --> 01:03:10,490

everybody to download and I'm telling

1232

01:03:16,510 --> 01:03:12,950

you I listen to that album and to me it

1233

01:03:19,810 --> 01:03:16,520

sounds like The Beatles it does now now

1234

01:03:21,640 --> 01:03:19,820

I did I want to let everybody know when

1235

01:03:23,110 --> 01:03:21,650

it when you call in I've got a lot of

1236

01:03:26,200 --> 01:03:23,120

callers on hold I didn't make this

1237

01:03:27,940 --> 01:03:26,210

announcement when it goes silent that

1238

01:03:30,730 --> 01:03:27,950

just means you're on hold stay right

1239

01:03:32,170 --> 01:03:30,740

there and somebody's listening to my

1240

01:03:34,330 --> 01:03:32,180

voice right now they're about to hear it

1241

01:03:37,960 --> 01:03:34,340

go silent so there you go it's now going

1242

01:03:41,290 --> 01:03:37,970

silent and when you hear it come back

1243

01:03:44,440 --> 01:03:41,300

live that means you are about to go live

1244

01:03:47,740 --> 01:03:44,450

so be ready turn down your radio and and

1245

01:03:52,480 --> 01:03:47,750

so forth okay yes I did an entire show

1246

01:03:55,230 --> 01:03:52,490

about that I played the songs I was very

1247

01:03:58,360 --> 01:03:55,240

fascinated with that entire story and

1248

01:04:00,250 --> 01:03:58,370

those songs like the original website

1249

01:04:03,940 --> 01:04:00,260

disappeared off the net and it was

1250

01:04:06,670 --> 01:04:03,950

brought back it's it's been listened to

1251

01:04:10,480 --> 01:04:06,680

and viewed and commented on millions of

1252

01:04:13,810 --> 01:04:10,490

times and I don't know what to make of

1253

01:04:16,240 --> 01:04:13,820

it it sounds at times it sounds original

1254

01:04:18,670 --> 01:04:16,250

it sounds like a mixtape it sounds like

1255

01:04:22,660 --> 01:04:18,680

somebody was trying to do an early

1256

01:04:26,530 --> 01:04:22,670

version of sampling and things but the

1257

01:04:29,020 --> 01:04:26,540

parts that are original on it in these

1258

01:04:33,190 --> 01:04:29,030

mixes that's the best way I can explain

1259

01:04:35,440 --> 01:04:33,200

it do sound like the Beatles it's it's a

1260

01:04:37,840 --> 01:04:35,450

trippy tape to listen to and the story

1261

01:04:39,280 --> 01:04:37,850

is a good one so I don't know I don't

1262

01:04:43,150 --> 01:04:39,290

know what to make of that but you're

1263

01:04:45,580 --> 01:04:43,160

absolutely right it was especially when

1264

01:04:48,010 --> 01:04:45,590

it went down on the net it was a great

1265

01:04:49,960 --> 01:04:48,020

rabbit hole great rabbit hole and the

1266

01:04:51,700 --> 01:04:49,970

original pictures of the cassette tape

1267

01:04:53,860 --> 01:04:51,710

yeah right yeah

1268

01:04:55,870 --> 01:04:53,870

fast I had I had it on my iTunes

1269

01:04:58,210 --> 01:04:55,880

playlist and I listened to it just like

1270

01:05:00,310 --> 01:04:58,220

a Beatles album I thought it was good I

1271

01:05:07,210 --> 01:05:00,320

did a few times

1272

01:05:10,450 --> 01:05:07,220

so with that 7 4 7 2 2 a 2 0 5 1 before

1273

01:05:12,790 --> 01:05:10,460

we get to the next conspiracy that we're

1274

01:05:14,830 --> 01:05:12,800

going to discuss tonight let's bring in

1275

01:05:16,330 --> 01:05:14,840

a caller and see what they have

1276

01:05:20,200 --> 01:05:16,340

hi your live on fade to black who's

1277

01:05:23,530 --> 01:05:20,210

calling you're lying

1278

01:05:25,570 --> 01:05:23,540

yes say michael from south cocoon how

1279

01:05:28,680 --> 01:05:25,580

you doing my friend hey st. Michael

1280

01:05:31,630 --> 01:05:28,690

Saskatoon Canada the great white north

1281

01:05:34,270 --> 01:05:31,640

absolutely awesome what have you got for

1282

01:05:36,910 --> 01:05:34,280

us tonight Michael well I was figured

1283

01:05:39,100 --> 01:05:36,920

like you know their fire and stuff out

1284

01:05:42,250 --> 01:05:39,110

and you're talking conspiracy III I

1285

01:05:44,200 --> 01:05:42,260

don't usually use Twitter I only got

1286

01:05:50,830 --> 01:05:44,210

Twitter because of you and my friend

1287

01:05:55,630 --> 01:05:50,840

quite frankly but JFK jr. and the fact

1288

01:05:57,400 --> 01:05:55,640

that he called Joe Biden a traitor oh my

1289

01:05:59,560 --> 01:05:57,410

goodness like we're not talking about

1290

01:06:03,250 --> 01:05:59,570

politics here but we're talking about

1291

01:06:08,110 --> 01:06:03,260

what he said and then there was threats

1292

01:06:12,540 --> 01:06:08,120

of kidnapping and such you know so

1293

01:06:16,090 --> 01:06:12,550

what's your conspiracy about JFK well

1294

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:16,100

did he like did he fly a plane into the

1295

01:06:25,690 --> 01:06:20,480

ocean or what you know so gay yet do you

1296

01:06:29,050 --> 01:06:25,700

think he didn't die no I died you know

1297

01:06:32,440 --> 01:06:29,060

what a lot of people want to think that

1298

01:06:35,770 --> 01:06:32,450

right and I I really don't think that's

1299

01:06:37,690 --> 01:06:35,780

the case I don't because it's like the

1300

01:06:40,450 --> 01:06:37,700

Clinton count right you know like the

1301

01:06:42,370 --> 01:06:40,460

body count it's like if they're in the

1302

01:06:44,980 --> 01:06:42,380

way you got to get rid of him right so

1303

01:06:47,140 --> 01:06:44,990

if he's coming back I doubt that and

1304

01:06:50,710 --> 01:06:47,150

there's a lot of those queue and on

1305

01:06:52,270 --> 01:06:50,720

conspiracy people mm-hmm fine

1306

01:06:53,290 --> 01:06:52,280

I love those guys I love them I've you

1307

01:06:55,180 --> 01:06:53,300

because there's a lot of good

1308

01:06:57,340 --> 01:06:55,190

information that comes out there I don't

1309

01:07:00,520 --> 01:06:57,350

believe it I don't follow it like day to

1310

01:07:01,930 --> 01:07:00,530

day and stuff but you know the fact that

1311

01:07:04,530 --> 01:07:01,940

he's going to come back and save the

1312

01:07:07,900 --> 01:07:04,540

world and he's actually cue and stuff

1313

01:07:11,680 --> 01:07:07,910

okay so what you're saying st. Michael

1314

01:07:13,390 --> 01:07:11,690

so I can absorb this and understand what

1315

01:07:16,570 --> 01:07:13,400

you're saying you're saying that it

1316

01:07:18,910 --> 01:07:16,580

wasn't an accidental death at him and is

1317

01:07:23,950 --> 01:07:18,920

I think there's this fiance right his

1318

01:07:26,230 --> 01:07:23,960

wife fiance they crashed in between

1319

01:07:28,030 --> 01:07:26,240

mainland the United States and Martha's

1320

01:07:33,130 --> 01:07:28,040

Vineyard I believe that's how it went

1321

01:07:36,250 --> 01:07:33,140

down that correct okay and small small

1322

01:07:38,650 --> 01:07:36,260

private plane and it crashed he died

1323

01:07:41,500 --> 01:07:38,660

you're saying that the crash was not

1324

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:41,510

accidental or as death wasn't accidental

1325

01:07:46,810 --> 01:07:43,760

and he may have even been kidnapped

1326

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:46,820

right or okay but what you're saying is

1327

01:07:54,300 --> 01:07:50,720

it wasn't JFK accidentally running his

1328

01:07:56,980 --> 01:07:54,310

plane into the ocean plane had damaged

1329

01:07:59,410 --> 01:07:56,990

engine trouble ran out of gas whatever

1330

01:08:02,500 --> 01:07:59,420

it is that that wasn't the case that

1331

01:08:05,860 --> 01:08:02,510

there were bad players involved and he

1332

01:08:08,320 --> 01:08:05,870

was taken out he wasn't accidentally

1333

01:08:12,700 --> 01:08:08,330

kidnapped because that was already past

1334

01:08:15,370 --> 01:08:12,710

the point he was accidentally crashed

1335

01:08:17,560 --> 01:08:15,380

into the water right he was taken a lot

1336

01:08:20,260 --> 01:08:17,570

of people that say that a lot of people

1337

01:08:22,030 --> 01:08:20,270

say that like his flight rating wasn't

1338

01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:22,040

rated for the time of day that he was

1339

01:08:26,470 --> 01:08:24,080

flying you know because it was near

1340

01:08:30,190 --> 01:08:26,480

night and he didn't have visual

1341

01:08:31,960 --> 01:08:30,200

you know rating to fly at night you know

1342

01:08:34,060 --> 01:08:31,970

even like it's such a short distance

1343

01:08:36,340 --> 01:08:34,070

when you're in an airplane I don't know

1344

01:08:37,690 --> 01:08:36,350

Jimmy you've been in an airplane lost it

1345

01:08:39,040 --> 01:08:37,700

looking out the side windows are

1346

01:08:40,930 --> 01:08:39,050

different I'm looking out the front

1347

01:08:42,610 --> 01:08:40,940

window when you're looking up and when

1348

01:08:45,520 --> 01:08:42,620

you're flying to Martha's Vineyard you

1349

01:08:47,080 --> 01:08:45,530

could like literally see the like that

1350

01:08:51,760 --> 01:08:47,090

you're gonna go and land that you can

1351
01:08:54,430 --> 01:08:51,770
see it and the fact that Pease plane and

1352
01:08:56,980 --> 01:08:54,440
his wife and if they went down and and

1353
01:08:59,050 --> 01:08:56,990
then it looked it took so long for

1354
01:09:01,870 --> 01:08:59,060
divers to go out and walk and then they

1355
01:09:04,360 --> 01:09:01,880
had like the Navy go out and look and

1356
01:09:07,810 --> 01:09:04,370
stuff and then they they never I don't

1357
01:09:10,420 --> 01:09:07,820
know I've never ever seen his body being

1358
01:09:12,670 --> 01:09:10,430
resurrected from the water and yet we

1359
01:09:15,970 --> 01:09:12,680
found them this and that right and have

1360
01:09:18,250 --> 01:09:15,980
a I honestly like doesn't it make you

1361
01:09:20,230 --> 01:09:18,260
wonder well it's like you know whatever

1362
01:09:22,630 --> 01:09:20,240
reminds me of Jimmy I'm sorry in Rocky

1363
01:09:24,760 --> 01:09:22,640

you know what it reminds me of when they

1364

01:09:26,980 --> 01:09:24,770

got Osama bin Laden right you know they

1365

01:09:29,110 --> 01:09:26,990

go over there zero dark thirty they go

1366

01:09:30,790 --> 01:09:29,120

over there get a summit in London they

1367

01:09:33,880 --> 01:09:30,800

yet we killed him and stuff but because

1368

01:09:36,040 --> 01:09:33,890

we don't want his grave anywhere on that

1369

01:09:36,800 --> 01:09:36,050

area so people worship it the stuff we

1370

01:09:41,000 --> 01:09:36,810

buried him as

1371

01:09:43,220 --> 01:09:41,010

see did anybody ever see that anyone see

1372

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:43,230

his party ever yeah it's kind of funny

1373

01:09:48,410 --> 01:09:44,880

they never even show the videotape but

1374

01:09:51,070 --> 01:09:48,420

let's let's yeah let's stay on one

1375

01:09:59,240 --> 01:09:51,080

conspiracy here st. Michael so let me

1376

01:10:03,380 --> 01:09:59,250

over to Jason go down this road yeah JFK

1377

01:10:06,200 --> 01:10:03,390

jr. Jason not an accidental plane crash

1378

01:10:07,880 --> 01:10:06,210

that he was taken out where are you

1379

01:10:10,880 --> 01:10:07,890

gonna go with that one pipe two pipes

1380

01:10:12,890 --> 01:10:10,890

three pipes four mm this is a hard one

1381

01:10:14,810 --> 01:10:12,900

this is a hard one I want to go between

1382

01:10:18,890 --> 01:10:14,820

two and three pipes it's it's very

1383

01:10:23,150 --> 01:10:18,900

possible that he was taken out right but

1384

01:10:25,340 --> 01:10:23,160

what wow I hear that yeah but what say

1385

01:10:27,080 --> 01:10:25,350

Michael was saying is the rumors that

1386

01:10:30,530 --> 01:10:27,090

are going around right now in the

1387

01:10:36,140 --> 01:10:30,540

alternative community or the Q community

1388

01:10:38,990 --> 01:10:36,150

and it has to do with JFK himself where

1389

01:10:42,320 --> 01:10:39,000

he you know he challenged the secret

1390

01:10:45,830 --> 01:10:42,330

societies and he they say he was killed

1391

01:10:49,280 --> 01:10:45,840

for that and then goes on to his son JFK

1392

01:10:52,700 --> 01:10:49,290

jr. where you know he had a possible run

1393

01:10:54,740 --> 01:10:52,710

into politics and he knew a lot of

1394

01:10:57,260 --> 01:10:54,750

secrets and that we'll call it like the

1395

01:10:59,900 --> 01:10:57,270

deep state didn't like them so they took

1396

01:11:03,800 --> 01:10:59,910

him out and then you have the Hillary

1397

01:11:06,680 --> 01:11:03,810

Clinton body conspiracy where you know

1398

01:11:09,170 --> 01:11:06,690

JFK jr. was supposedly running for New

1399

01:11:13,760 --> 01:11:09,180

York Senate seat and he would for sure

1400

01:11:16,820 --> 01:11:13,770

win but then tragically he died and then

1401

01:11:19,310 --> 01:11:16,830

that launched Hillary Clinton to become

1402

01:11:22,400 --> 01:11:19,320

the senator and that would lead her into

1403

01:11:25,610 --> 01:11:22,410

becoming the first female president but

1404

01:11:27,860 --> 01:11:25,620

obviously that didn't happen so there's

1405

01:11:31,520 --> 01:11:27,870

a lot of conspiracies into this and by

1406

01:11:35,240 --> 01:11:31,530

the way I don't I tried looking this up

1407

01:11:38,840 --> 01:11:35,250

I couldn't find anything on JFK jr.

1408

01:11:41,360 --> 01:11:38,850

running for any office back then so that

1409

01:11:42,980 --> 01:11:41,370

could just be pure speculation right

1410

01:11:44,900 --> 01:11:42,990

that he was just talking about it you

1411

01:11:47,390 --> 01:11:44,910

know he was the editor of his magazine

1412

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:47,400

at the time but

1413

01:11:55,880 --> 01:11:51,920

you cannot you cannot ignore one fact

1414

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:55,890

there are no Kennedys left that is a

1415

01:12:06,950 --> 01:12:01,040

true that family it was just taken out I

1416

01:12:10,670 --> 01:12:06,960

can't the odds of one after I know you

1417

01:12:11,300 --> 01:12:10,680

know hold on hold on say Michael hold on

1418

01:12:13,550 --> 01:12:11,310

hold on

1419

01:12:18,440 --> 01:12:13,560

including what had just went down last

1420

01:12:21,230 --> 01:12:18,450

week right you know two more Kennedy's

1421

01:12:26,440 --> 01:12:21,240

taking out a child and the the

1422

01:12:29,840 --> 01:12:26,450

great-granddaughter of Kennedy himself

1423

01:12:31,880 --> 01:12:29,850

you know died in a canoe accident at

1424

01:12:35,120 --> 01:12:31,890

Martha's Vineyard you know and the

1425

01:12:39,230 --> 01:12:35,130

compound it's I have never seen a family

1426

01:12:42,110 --> 01:12:39,240

so decimated with tragedy you know one

1427

01:12:43,610 --> 01:12:42,120

event after another and it just makes

1428

01:12:48,850 --> 01:12:43,620

you wonder it makes you scratch your

1429

01:12:52,520 --> 01:12:48,860

head why why one family seems to be

1430

01:12:56,050 --> 01:12:52,530

covered with bad luck and a dark cloud

1431

01:13:01,610 --> 01:12:56,060

we we didn't cover JFK's assassination

1432

01:13:04,970 --> 01:13:01,620

but the the situation with JFK back then

1433

01:13:08,440 --> 01:13:04,980

and I compiled the list when I did cover

1434

01:13:12,710 --> 01:13:08,450

this with Jim Marrs many years ago that

1435

01:13:15,230 --> 01:13:12,720

the list of people that had issues I

1436

01:13:20,590 --> 01:13:15,240

mean serious issues with with John

1437

01:13:24,560 --> 01:13:20,600

Kennedy was a mile long a mile long he

1438

01:13:28,580 --> 01:13:24,570

definitely didn't have that many friends

1439

01:13:31,130 --> 01:13:28,590

out there right and it's it's just

1440

01:13:33,200 --> 01:13:31,140

something that needs to be looked at and

1441

01:13:36,920 --> 01:13:33,210

I think all of that followed all the way

1442

01:13:40,100 --> 01:13:36,930

through to JFK jr. st. Michael thank you

1443

01:13:42,800 --> 01:13:40,110

for the phone call my friend Jimmy

1444

01:13:44,840 --> 01:13:42,810

Church I love you hey Jason quit plus

1445

01:13:48,230 --> 01:13:44,850

the fact that you're out there speaking

1446

01:13:50,780 --> 01:13:48,240

out great and my wife Michelle loves

1447

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,790

river balloon coffee and Rita have a

1448

01:13:56,870 --> 01:13:52,560

great night thank you say Michael

1449

01:14:00,410 --> 01:13:56,880

gobekli tepe gobekli tepe bro right on

1450

01:14:00,990 --> 01:14:00,420

and we I we didn't cover the JFK

1451

01:14:04,350 --> 01:14:01,000

assassination

1452

01:14:09,090 --> 01:14:04,360

nation did we know now I can't believe

1453

01:14:11,640 --> 01:14:09,100

out of all the conspiracies go there I

1454

01:14:15,150 --> 01:14:11,650

don't wanna I don't want to go there

1455

01:14:17,700 --> 01:14:15,160

necessarily tonight but I want to move

1456

01:14:21,420 --> 01:14:17,710

on I'm looking at the clock here I want

1457

01:14:25,290 --> 01:14:21,430

to move on to you did Paul McCartney I

1458

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:25,300

want to do Princess Diana okay and and

1459

01:14:35,520 --> 01:14:31,120

do we call Princess Diana's death a

1460

01:14:37,710 --> 01:14:35,530

murder and that is the conspiracy I and

1461

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:37,720

before we get into this now of course

1462

01:14:46,530 --> 01:14:42,400

she died on August 31st in 1997 and on

1463

01:14:50,730 --> 01:14:46,540

that evening in 1997 I was sitting at my

1464

01:14:53,760 --> 01:14:50,740

desk in my living room and I was

1465

01:14:55,890 --> 01:14:53,770

researching UFO stuff there was things

1466

01:14:58,350 --> 01:14:55,900

that were going on in the UFO community

1467

01:15:03,090 --> 01:14:58,360

and I had the news on in the background

1468

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:03,100

on my TV set when it was announced and I

1469

01:15:08,820 --> 01:15:07,120

spun around and watched TV for about a

1470

01:15:12,630 --> 01:15:08,830

half an hour you know that was breaking

1471

01:15:15,620 --> 01:15:12,640

news and I turned around to my computer

1472

01:15:19,800 --> 01:15:15,630

and jumped on the net and watched

1473

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:19,810

everything slowly unroll to the world

1474

01:15:27,860 --> 01:15:24,640

and I had a numb feeling about me and it

1475

01:15:31,500 --> 01:15:27,870

was because of who she was and who her

1476

01:15:34,080 --> 01:15:31,510

what her image was to the planet and I

1477

01:15:39,210 --> 01:15:34,090

was affected by it do you remember that

1478

01:15:42,090 --> 01:15:39,220

night in 1997 I do remember it but I was

1479

01:15:44,880 --> 01:15:42,100

also in high school at the time so my

1480

01:15:48,780 --> 01:15:44,890

memory back then is a little foggy but I

1481

01:15:51,060 --> 01:15:48,790

do clearly remember that event and where

1482

01:15:57,630 --> 01:15:51,070

where are you today before we get to the

1483

01:16:01,410 --> 01:15:57,640

end of this about this conspiracy there

1484

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:01,420

are so many questions in how this was

1485

01:16:07,890 --> 01:16:04,000

handled how this was investigated the

1486

01:16:10,080 --> 01:16:07,900

whole set up you know what she has said

1487

01:16:14,340 --> 01:16:10,090

to the media to her friends to her

1488

01:16:17,660 --> 01:16:14,350

Butler prior to the accident

1489

01:16:25,020 --> 01:16:17,670

it's screams conspiracy

1490

01:16:26,640 --> 01:16:25,030

now she aside from the set up which ever

1491

01:16:28,439 --> 01:16:26,650

you know the you know all of the

1492

01:16:33,990 --> 01:16:28,449

surveillance cameras and everything that

1493

01:16:38,760 --> 01:16:34,000

went on with Al Fayed at the hotel prior

1494

01:16:41,010 --> 01:16:38,770

but she was followed by paparazzi into a

1495

01:16:43,439 --> 01:16:41,020

tunnel they were trying to outrace the

1496

01:16:48,330 --> 01:16:43,449

paparazzi apparently her driver was

1497

01:16:50,880 --> 01:16:48,340

drinking at the time too as well but the

1498

01:16:54,330 --> 01:16:50,890

accident happened in the tunnel car

1499

01:16:59,010 --> 01:16:54,340

overturned paparazzi went up to the car

1500

01:17:03,540 --> 01:16:59,020

took pictures of her and those pictures

1501
01:17:08,370 --> 01:17:03,550
almost made it into circulation but they

1502
01:17:12,570 --> 01:17:08,380
held back but that was that was the

1503
01:17:15,689 --> 01:17:12,580
event but unlike other conspiracy

1504
01:17:18,450 --> 01:17:15,699
theories this one had a billionaire

1505
01:17:21,300 --> 01:17:18,460
involved this one had a princess

1506
01:17:25,530 --> 01:17:21,310
involved a princess that was having

1507
01:17:30,270 --> 01:17:25,540
issues with her marriage and it just

1508
01:17:32,520 --> 01:17:30,280
unrolled into the ultimate conspiracy

1509
01:17:34,770 --> 01:17:32,530
theory because this is modern day stuff

1510
01:17:38,220 --> 01:17:34,780
and everything is documented out there

1511
01:17:41,340 --> 01:17:38,230
for us to go and research right yes and

1512
01:17:45,900 --> 01:17:41,350
the story continually changed over time

1513
01:17:48,330 --> 01:17:45,910

as well and there was no real formal

1514

01:17:53,370 --> 01:17:48,340

investigation from Britain at all which

1515

01:17:55,290 --> 01:17:53,380

is completely strange in itself and you

1516

01:17:58,950 --> 01:17:55,300

know first they arrested the paparazzi

1517

01:18:01,530 --> 01:17:58,960

and they blame the potts paparazzi then

1518

01:18:03,840 --> 01:18:01,540

they blame the driver they said they

1519

01:18:06,720 --> 01:18:03,850

took his blood alcohol and they said it

1520

01:18:08,580 --> 01:18:06,730

was like three times the average amount

1521

01:18:10,860 --> 01:18:08,590

of alcohol so he was really drugged

1522

01:18:13,800 --> 01:18:10,870

drunk at the time is what they said so

1523

01:18:16,650 --> 01:18:13,810

they released the paparazzi and they

1524

01:18:20,310 --> 01:18:16,660

just blamed it on drunk driving and then

1525

01:18:25,500 --> 01:18:20,320

there was this was years later something

1526

01:18:27,360 --> 01:18:25,510

else came out where in the invest excuse

1527

01:18:30,120 --> 01:18:27,370

me in the investigation from the

1528

01:18:36,150 --> 01:18:30,130

French police is they found a broken

1529

01:18:38,280 --> 01:18:36,160

taillight of a Fiat a white Fiat at the

1530

01:18:43,560 --> 01:18:38,290

scene at the time and there was white

1531

01:18:46,080 --> 01:18:43,570

paint at the side of the car and Mohamed

1532

01:18:51,120 --> 01:18:46,090

al-fayed Dodie's father actually traced

1533

01:18:55,740 --> 01:18:51,130

that car to a paparazzi who drove it and

1534

01:18:58,340 --> 01:18:55,750

he had a fixed taillight so when they

1535

01:19:01,980 --> 01:18:58,350

were started to research this paparazzi

1536

01:19:07,310 --> 01:19:01,990

they found out that he may have mi5

1537

01:19:11,340 --> 01:19:07,320

connections mi6 connections and then

1538

01:19:14,790 --> 01:19:11,350

they find his body in his Fiat burned to

1539

01:19:17,700 --> 01:19:14,800

death and then they just ruled it as a

1540

01:19:20,960 --> 01:19:17,710

suicide so that's another very strange

1541

01:19:26,660 --> 01:19:20,970

event yeah everything was dismissed

1542

01:19:31,020 --> 01:19:26,670

during this inquiry as baseless yes now

1543

01:19:34,920 --> 01:19:31,030

that's the quote right from the

1544

01:19:38,250 --> 01:19:34,930

investigation baseless now that's that's

1545

01:19:41,690 --> 01:19:38,260

pretty strong when the possibilities of

1546

01:19:44,670 --> 01:19:41,700

an mi5 mi6 connection with this

1547

01:19:46,560 --> 01:19:44,680

individual the the paint that was found

1548

01:19:50,240 --> 01:19:46,570

on the car or the broken taillight all

1549

01:19:54,720 --> 01:19:50,250

of this done by Mohammed al-fayed

1550

01:19:57,720 --> 01:19:54,730

dodi's father rich beyond words and

1551
01:19:59,850 --> 01:19:57,730
wanted to get to a bottom line here and

1552
01:20:01,650 --> 01:19:59,860
and he had all the money in the world to

1553
01:20:03,240 --> 01:20:01,660
do a proper investigation because

1554
01:20:06,420 --> 01:20:03,250
everybody else was shutting the door on

1555
01:20:10,920 --> 01:20:06,430
this and when it goes down these roads I

1556
01:20:14,580 --> 01:20:10,930
would think that the investigation would

1557
01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:14,590
come or would continue instead of being

1558
01:20:19,890 --> 01:20:17,440
shut down and called baseless right yeah

1559
01:20:23,040 --> 01:20:19,900
it's just completely shut down and there

1560
01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:23,050
were witnesses in the tunnel there were

1561
01:20:26,400 --> 01:20:25,120
witnesses in the tunnel and it not even

1562
01:20:29,010 --> 01:20:26,410
gets stranger because there's a guy

1563
01:20:32,520 --> 01:20:29,020

named Erik Patel who was driving right

1564

01:20:34,710 --> 01:20:32,530

behind the Mercedes and he claims that

1565

01:20:38,340 --> 01:20:34,720

he didn't even see any paparazzi taking

1566

01:20:41,130 --> 01:20:38,350

pictures of the car and he also claims

1567

01:20:43,350 --> 01:20:41,140

that he heard a very strange sound

1568

01:20:45,720 --> 01:20:43,360

was very loud it sounded like a car you

1569

01:20:49,200 --> 01:20:45,730

know revving their engine in neutral and

1570

01:20:50,880 --> 01:20:49,210

then the car crashed and when he went to

1571

01:20:53,310 --> 01:20:50,890

the police and told them this and gave

1572

01:20:56,300 --> 01:20:53,320

his statement he was arrested and

1573

01:21:02,010 --> 01:20:56,310

basically told not to say anything and

1574

01:21:04,260 --> 01:21:02,020

when the investigators asked for his for

1575

01:21:08,040 --> 01:21:04,270

his statement it had been completely

1576

01:21:09,960 --> 01:21:08,050

lost which is another strange thing that

1577

01:21:12,300 --> 01:21:09,970

it sounds like there's a conspiracy or

1578

01:21:15,060 --> 01:21:12,310

collusion with the police itself now

1579

01:21:18,000 --> 01:21:15,070

before we run out of time here I want to

1580

01:21:22,980 --> 01:21:18,010

get a rating in on this the question is

1581

01:21:26,280 --> 01:21:22,990

who would murder Diana and why right we

1582

01:21:28,650 --> 01:21:26,290

have to have those before we just say oh

1583

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:28,660

she was taken out well why and by whom

1584

01:21:35,700 --> 01:21:33,280

Jason I would say she knew a lot about

1585

01:21:40,710 --> 01:21:35,710

the royal family she knew a lot of

1586

01:21:42,780 --> 01:21:40,720

secrets and she was the I would say she

1587

01:21:45,240 --> 01:21:42,790

was the princess of the media everybody

1588

01:21:48,210 --> 01:21:45,250

loved her she had a platform she was

1589

01:21:52,140 --> 01:21:48,220

powerful you know what she said and did

1590

01:21:55,920 --> 01:21:52,150

mattered and you know Mohammed al-fayed

1591

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:55,930

actually was saying that Dodi and her

1592

01:22:00,480 --> 01:21:57,760

were getting married that they were

1593

01:22:02,880 --> 01:22:00,490

planning on having a child and this

1594

01:22:05,820 --> 01:22:02,890

would have been a real slap in the face

1595

01:22:08,610 --> 01:22:05,830

so it was jealousy it was jealousy the

1596

01:22:11,760 --> 01:22:08,620

royal family couldn't have Princess

1597

01:22:16,500 --> 01:22:11,770

Diana divorced the air you know to the

1598

01:22:18,090 --> 01:22:16,510

crown right and and they didn't want to

1599

01:22:21,210 --> 01:22:18,100

stand is that what we are suggesting

1600

01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:21,220

here I think that's what everybody was

1601
01:22:26,670 --> 01:22:24,400
suggesting but there is a huge piece of

1602
01:22:32,280 --> 01:22:26,680
evidence here and it came from her

1603
01:22:34,500 --> 01:22:32,290
Butler Paul Beryl in 2003 he actually

1604
01:22:38,280 --> 01:22:34,510
put out a letter that was handwritten by

1605
01:22:42,020 --> 01:22:38,290
Diana and given to him in secret and the

1606
01:22:44,730 --> 01:22:42,030
note from Diana literally said that

1607
01:22:47,280 --> 01:22:44,740
someone was planning an accident in her

1608
01:22:50,460 --> 01:22:47,290
car with a brake failure in serious head

1609
01:22:51,570 --> 01:22:50,470
engineer head injury so that her husband

1610
01:22:54,510 --> 01:22:51,580
can marry again

1611
01:22:57,360 --> 01:22:54,520
she wrote that in writing gave it to a

1612
01:23:04,070 --> 01:22:57,370
Butler and he released that to the media

1613
01:23:06,750 --> 01:23:04,080

in 2003 Wow now if we yes somebody just

1614

01:23:10,320 --> 01:23:06,760

tweeted that just as you said that that

1615

01:23:14,010 --> 01:23:10,330

was a pretty amazing timing if we were

1616

01:23:16,620 --> 01:23:14,020

going to rate this that Princess Diana

1617

01:23:19,740 --> 01:23:16,630

was taken out that it wasn't just a car

1618

01:23:23,040 --> 01:23:19,750

accident with her drunken chauffeur at

1619

01:23:25,860 --> 01:23:23,050

fault one pipe two pipes three pipes

1620

01:23:30,180 --> 01:23:25,870

four I'm gonna say four pipes because

1621

01:23:32,970 --> 01:23:30,190

there's video of the driver before this

1622

01:23:35,220 --> 01:23:32,980

accident and he is completely normal

1623

01:23:38,250 --> 01:23:35,230

he's walking perfectly he's talking to

1624

01:23:40,530 --> 01:23:38,260

people he did not look drunk at all and

1625

01:23:43,500 --> 01:23:40,540

the bodyguard this and he's head of

1626

01:23:46,020 --> 01:23:43,510

security he would not be drinking at all

1627

01:23:49,800 --> 01:23:46,030

or he would be pulled off that job so I

1628

01:23:54,330 --> 01:23:49,810

believe that story was complete hoax I'm

1629

01:23:57,060 --> 01:23:54,340

going poof man it's so tough to say this

1630

01:24:01,710 --> 01:23:57,070

I'm gonna go three pipes I'm not gonna

1631

01:24:06,270 --> 01:24:01,720

go all in on four but definitely three

1632

01:24:09,630 --> 01:24:06,280

pipes the entire incident is just Shady

1633

01:24:12,030 --> 01:24:09,640

it's just Shady I need the one thing to

1634

01:24:14,460 --> 01:24:12,040

push me over the edge but I'm gonna go

1635

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:14,470

three pipes and I'm looking I'm looking

1636

01:24:20,010 --> 01:24:17,440

here I want to know what everybody else

1637

01:24:21,570 --> 01:24:20,020

thinks I've got 20 seconds I will read

1638

01:24:24,030 --> 01:24:21,580

the final results when we come back

1639

01:24:26,430 --> 01:24:24,040

after the break but I'm seeing a lot of

1640

01:24:30,090 --> 01:24:26,440

four pipes already I want to hear from

1641

01:24:33,630 --> 01:24:30,100

everybody else one pipe two pipes three

1642

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:33,640

pipes four was Princess Diana take it

1643

01:24:39,450 --> 01:24:36,400

out now don't don't don't don't rate

1644

01:24:42,120 --> 01:24:39,460

this with emotion okay let's stay permit

1645

01:24:44,700 --> 01:24:42,130

brag Matic here because it's easy to go

1646

01:24:48,000 --> 01:24:44,710

to four pipes when I think that the

1647

01:24:51,180 --> 01:24:48,010

entire planet loved Princess Diana and

1648

01:24:51,420 --> 01:24:51,190

felt a connection to her this is fade to

1649

01:24:55,050 --> 01:24:51,430

black

1650

01:24:58,230 --> 01:24:55,060

tonight it is quits Piercy part 4 this

1651
01:25:00,630 --> 01:24:58,240
is fade to black with Jason quit I've

1652
01:25:03,390 --> 01:25:00,640
got calls on hold and I will continue to

1653
01:25:05,130 --> 01:25:03,400
take your calls after this break stay

1654
01:25:07,820 --> 01:25:05,140
with us the call in number seven four

1655
01:25:11,180 --> 01:25:07,830
seven two two eight two zero five one

1656
01:25:13,340 --> 01:25:11,190
if you have a conspiracy that you want

1657
01:25:16,340 --> 01:25:13,350
us to rape we'll be right back stay with

1658
01:25:16,350 --> 01:25:26,169
[Music]

1659
01:25:32,379 --> 01:25:29,350
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1660
01:25:34,909 --> 01:25:32,389
you're listening to faint and black

1661
01:25:36,169 --> 01:25:34,919
always on the edge of the hottest

1662
01:25:39,500 --> 01:25:36,179
alternative talk

1663
01:25:56,659 --> 01:25:39,510

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1664

01:25:59,600 --> 01:25:56,669

radio.com you want to be an official

1665

01:26:01,759 --> 01:25:59,610

fade or not of course you do this is

1666

01:26:03,949 --> 01:26:01,769

Jimmy Church of fade to black just go to

1667

01:26:09,290 --> 01:26:03,959

our membership section at Jimmy Church

1668

01:26:12,169 --> 01:26:09,300

radio.com introducing the new surfer

1669

01:26:15,770 --> 01:26:12,179

music app listen fade or not you know I

1670

01:26:19,069 --> 01:26:15,780

love my music this is my go-to for all

1671

01:26:21,469 --> 01:26:19,079

things notes the surfer app is a brand

1672

01:26:23,689 --> 01:26:21,479

new concept of music listening surfer is

1673

01:26:25,489 --> 01:26:23,699

free providing unlimited access to

1674

01:26:27,799 --> 01:26:25,499

thousands of live streaming radio

1675

01:26:29,540 --> 01:26:27,809

stations surfer is an exciting

1676
01:26:31,909 --> 01:26:29,550
interactive listening experience

1677
01:26:34,609 --> 01:26:31,919
discovery and surprise are built right

1678
01:26:37,129 --> 01:26:34,619
in surfer is your destination to

1679
01:26:40,129 --> 01:26:37,139
discover and rediscover great live

1680
01:26:42,500 --> 01:26:40,139
streaming music it features high quality

1681
01:26:44,149 --> 01:26:42,510
audio streams free access to music from

1682
01:26:46,969 --> 01:26:44,159
thousands of live streaming radio

1683
01:26:49,699 --> 01:26:46,979
stations unlimited listening unlimited

1684
01:26:51,379 --> 01:26:49,709
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1685
01:26:53,479 --> 01:26:51,389
you can also select your favorite

1686
01:26:54,799 --> 01:26:53,489
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1687
01:26:56,459 --> 01:26:54,809
or Google Play

1688
01:26:58,740 --> 01:26:56,469

just search

1689

01:27:01,709 --> 01:26:58,750

for music or click on the surfer banner

1690

01:27:07,560 --> 01:27:01,719

at Jimmy Church radio calm go back Lee

1691

01:27:10,979 --> 01:27:07,570

taffy so you love talk radio then you'll

1692

01:27:14,040 --> 01:27:10,989

love talk stream live calm talk stream

1693

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,050

live is always on 24/7 with the best

1694

01:27:18,360 --> 01:27:16,239

streaming talk shows find your favorite

1695

01:27:21,120 --> 01:27:18,370

talkers and discover some new ones it's

1696

01:27:23,160 --> 01:27:21,130

free readily available online or on

1697

01:27:25,290 --> 01:27:23,170

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

1698

01:27:27,360 --> 01:27:25,300

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1699

01:27:30,750 --> 01:27:27,370

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1700

01:27:32,250 --> 01:27:30,760

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1701
01:27:37,229 --> 01:27:32,260
to download the free apps from Google

1702
01:27:40,590 --> 01:27:37,239
Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1703
01:27:46,860 --> 01:27:40,600
to us and we listen to you and so does

1704
01:27:49,140 --> 01:27:46,870
the CIA GRA radio.com

1705
01:27:51,180 --> 01:27:49,150
if you have hard water the lime scale

1706
01:27:53,550 --> 01:27:51,190
not only leaves white spots at clogs

1707
01:27:55,410 --> 01:27:53,560
pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1708
01:27:57,390 --> 01:27:55,420
you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1709
01:27:59,490 --> 01:27:57,400
where eliminate limescale and other

1710
01:28:01,530 --> 01:27:59,500
water issues like brown staining and bad

1711
01:28:03,840 --> 01:28:01,540
odors with hydro care water products

1712
01:28:06,090 --> 01:28:03,850
available from wave home solutions waves

1713
01:28:07,860 --> 01:28:06,100

affordable water systems don't use salts

1714

01:28:09,530 --> 01:28:07,870

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1715

01:28:11,550 --> 01:28:09,540

water tastes smells and looks

1716

01:28:14,250 --> 01:28:11,560

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1717

01:28:18,030 --> 01:28:14,260

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1718

01:28:20,729 --> 01:28:18,040

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1719

01:28:23,250 --> 01:28:20,739

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1720

01:28:26,220 --> 01:28:23,260

love the new paranormal radio app from

1721

01:28:28,439 --> 01:28:26,230

talk stream live you'll find a great

1722

01:28:31,560 --> 01:28:28,449

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1723

01:28:33,990 --> 01:28:31,570

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1724

01:28:36,209 --> 01:28:34,000

download the paranormal radio app now

1725

01:28:38,520 --> 01:28:36,219

and start listening to the very best in

1726
01:28:40,050 --> 01:28:38,530
paranormal talk entertainment including

1727
01:28:43,050 --> 01:28:40,060
the network you're listening to right

1728
01:28:48,570 --> 01:28:43,060
now the paranormal radio app free in

1729
01:28:50,169 --> 01:28:48,580
Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1730
01:28:52,360 --> 01:28:50,179
are listening to fade to black

1731
01:28:57,130 --> 01:28:52,370
with Ginny Church on the game changing

1732
01:28:59,169 --> 01:28:57,140
Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1733
01:29:02,140 --> 01:28:59,179
listening to me Church this is

1734
01:29:11,400 --> 01:29:02,150
revolution the revolution will not be

1735
01:29:48,290 --> 01:29:45,990
[Music]

1736
01:29:50,760 --> 01:29:48,300
[Applause]

1737
01:29:52,530 --> 01:29:50,770
all right welcome back fade to black i

1738
01:29:56,750 --> 01:29:52,540

am your host jimmy church tonight quits

1739

01:29:58,740 --> 01:29:56,760

Piercy part 4 with Jason quits

1740

01:30:00,600 --> 01:29:58,750

unbelievable what is going on right now

1741

01:30:03,480 --> 01:30:00,610

on Twitter I'll get to that in just a

1742

01:30:07,070 --> 01:30:03,490

second we're taking your phone calls 7 4

1743

01:30:11,100 --> 01:30:07,080

7 2 2 a 2 0 5 1 if you have a conspiracy

1744

01:30:14,220 --> 01:30:11,110

that you want Jason and I to rate one

1745

01:30:15,840 --> 01:30:14,230

pipe two pipes three pipes four give us

1746

01:30:17,910 --> 01:30:15,850

a call seven four seven two two eight

1747

01:30:19,530 --> 01:30:17,920

two zero five one and I'll get to the

1748

01:30:22,770 --> 01:30:19,540

phone calls in a second Jason I know

1749

01:30:24,750 --> 01:30:22,780

you're watching Twitter and pretty

1750

01:30:28,320 --> 01:30:24,760

overwhelming I'm gonna say it's 100

1751
01:30:31,440 --> 01:30:28,330
percent across the board four pipes that

1752
01:30:34,440 --> 01:30:31,450
Diana was taken out I've got a couple of

1753
01:30:36,990 --> 01:30:34,450
five pipes I've got a ten Piper in here

1754
01:30:39,990 --> 01:30:37,000
too as well I'm not surprised by that

1755
01:30:42,120 --> 01:30:40,000
are you I'm not at all and and by the

1756
01:30:45,210 --> 01:30:42,130
way I've never seen Twitter this active

1757
01:30:48,660 --> 01:30:45,220
on these subjects it's quite crazy yeah

1758
01:30:52,860 --> 01:30:48,670
it is going crazy but yeah 100% across

1759
01:30:54,750 --> 01:30:52,870
the board for pipes there's no three

1760
01:30:58,380 --> 01:30:54,760
pipes I it looks like I'm the lone stand

1761
01:31:01,470 --> 01:30:58,390
out on that one a couple of interesting

1762
01:31:06,890 --> 01:31:01,480
comments I've packed the pipe full to

1763
01:31:10,980 --> 01:31:06,900

the brim for pipes for Diana and yeah

1764

01:31:14,940 --> 01:31:10,990

unlike Sir Paul this is this is an

1765

01:31:20,520 --> 01:31:14,950

overwhelming thing and and it affected

1766

01:31:25,410 --> 01:31:20,530

me it really did look I remember all the

1767

01:31:31,140 --> 01:31:25,420

way back to I was probably in eighth

1768

01:31:33,780 --> 01:31:31,150

grade and I remember watching the their

1769

01:31:35,580 --> 01:31:33,790

marriage right and it was live on

1770

01:31:38,700 --> 01:31:35,590

television a little black-and-white TV

1771

01:31:42,960 --> 01:31:38,710

in my bedroom and and and I watched it

1772

01:31:45,480 --> 01:31:42,970

all day long and and she just had an

1773

01:31:49,170 --> 01:31:45,490

image about her that I think all of us

1774

01:31:51,900 --> 01:31:49,180

just related to you know and it was it

1775

01:31:54,210 --> 01:31:51,910

was a really really cool thing so going

1776

01:31:56,400 --> 01:31:54,220

you know going from that you know when

1777

01:31:59,760 --> 01:31:56,410

you watch you know you watch the the

1778

01:32:01,580 --> 01:31:59,770

carriage and and the streets of London

1779

01:32:04,580 --> 01:32:01,590

it was it was just a

1780

01:32:08,709 --> 01:32:04,590

manic fairytale right and then to to

1781

01:32:12,260 --> 01:32:08,719

advance 20 years later you know 1977

1782

01:32:16,729 --> 01:32:12,270

when that I think it was 77 yeah had to

1783

01:32:19,010 --> 01:32:16,739

have been and to 1997 you know 20 years

1784

01:32:20,689 --> 01:32:19,020

later to have that happen it affected me

1785

01:32:23,930 --> 01:32:20,699

and I think all of us were affected in

1786

01:32:27,260 --> 01:32:23,940

the same way oh yeah

1787

01:32:30,140 --> 01:32:27,270

and they covered it up so quickly that

1788

01:32:32,359 --> 01:32:30,150

they cleared that tunnel in less than

1789

01:32:35,300 --> 01:32:32,369

four hours they were scrubbing it with

1790

01:32:38,270 --> 01:32:35,310

disinfectant yeah yeah I know you know

1791

01:32:44,839 --> 01:32:38,280

what what I thought was pretty amazing

1792

01:32:47,379 --> 01:32:44,849

for 1997 the the evidence done by all of

1793

01:32:50,359 --> 01:32:47,389

the independent investigators out there

1794

01:32:50,930 --> 01:32:50,369

you know speaking of a conspiracy and a

1795

01:32:54,560 --> 01:32:50,940

cover-up

1796

01:32:57,979 --> 01:32:54,570

it was rapid right it mounted up so

1797

01:33:01,100 --> 01:32:57,989

quickly and you had absolute silence

1798

01:33:04,669 --> 01:33:01,110

coming out of Buckingham Palace on this

1799

01:33:07,790 --> 01:33:04,679

it just seems that they weren't in in my

1800

01:33:10,189 --> 01:33:07,800

opinion it felt like that they weren't

1801
01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:10,199
it was an open-and-shut case that they

1802
01:33:16,370 --> 01:33:13,199
didn't have any interest in in in diving

1803
01:33:18,979 --> 01:33:16,380
into this which is very telling in

1804
01:33:22,129 --> 01:33:18,989
itself to that was the feeling that I

1805
01:33:24,680 --> 01:33:22,139
had you know so there you go okay before

1806
01:33:27,500 --> 01:33:24,690
we move on to the next conspiracy let's

1807
01:33:29,060 --> 01:33:27,510
take another phone call you ready yes hi

1808
01:33:33,229 --> 01:33:29,070
your life I'm fade to black

1809
01:33:35,240 --> 01:33:33,239
say hi to Jason quit who's calling this

1810
01:33:38,089 --> 01:33:35,250
is Eric from the Honduran gay people in

1811
01:33:45,560 --> 01:33:38,099
New York Eric from New York how are you

1812
01:33:46,250 --> 01:33:45,570
tonight man everything good yeah we're

1813
01:33:54,140 --> 01:33:46,260

house polish

1814

01:33:56,990 --> 01:33:54,150

yeah well that's that are we all I would

1815

01:34:02,000 --> 01:33:57,000

like you and Jason to consider that very

1816

01:34:02,800 --> 01:34:02,010

the virus testing is a mass DM 8

1817

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:02,810

election

1818

01:34:10,780 --> 01:34:06,719

okay now okay I think this is a great I

1819

01:34:13,010 --> 01:34:10,790

think this is a great suggestion

1820

01:34:16,910 --> 01:34:13,020

bye-bye you Eric

1821

01:34:21,320 --> 01:34:16,920

before we jump into this what do you

1822

01:34:24,830 --> 01:34:21,330

think Oh about it being a massive

1823

01:34:28,280 --> 01:34:24,840

collection of DNA absolutely and and

1824

01:34:30,980 --> 01:34:28,290

what would be the reason for it it's

1825

01:34:32,840 --> 01:34:30,990

been used before you know these offers

1826
01:34:34,820 --> 01:34:32,850
from a couple different companies

1827
01:34:38,180 --> 01:34:34,830
heritage or ancestry or whatever

1828
01:34:40,130 --> 01:34:38,190
mm-hmm you lose in court cases no I'd

1829
01:34:43,460 --> 01:34:40,140
say hey you know what cold case files

1830
01:34:46,970 --> 01:34:43,470
today when they catch somebody on a

1831
01:34:55,700 --> 01:34:46,980
twenty thirty year old murder case it's

1832
01:35:00,770 --> 01:34:55,710
always ancestry work so a great really

1833
01:35:03,140 --> 01:35:00,780
made the individuals paperwork well but

1834
01:35:05,600 --> 01:35:03,150
this is you're right about that and this

1835
01:35:08,150 --> 01:35:05,610
is what I find interesting it's not

1836
01:35:10,730 --> 01:35:08,160
necessarily the killer that is caught

1837
01:35:14,810 --> 01:35:10,740
directly it's like the killer's sister

1838
01:35:18,440 --> 01:35:14,820

right they find a very close DNA match

1839

01:35:20,930 --> 01:35:18,450

and you know it's just off by a little

1840

01:35:23,780 --> 01:35:20,940

bit so they know it's not the sister or

1841

01:35:26,510 --> 01:35:23,790

the mom or the brother right because

1842

01:35:28,370 --> 01:35:26,520

it's not an exact DNA match but then

1843

01:35:31,790 --> 01:35:28,380

they go and they go okay who else do we

1844

01:35:34,970 --> 01:35:31,800

have here Oh her brother's been in and

1845

01:35:37,280 --> 01:35:34,980

out of prison and he's this and that oh

1846

01:35:39,740 --> 01:35:37,290

and they'd and they you know just by a

1847

01:35:43,700 --> 01:35:39,750

name and they they put him in the city

1848

01:35:45,020 --> 01:35:43,710

in the bar or whatever right you know

1849

01:35:48,860 --> 01:35:45,030

the night of the killer and then they go

1850

01:35:52,940 --> 01:35:48,870

and though clandestinely clandestinely

1851

01:35:55,880 --> 01:35:52,950

collect his DNA or his DNA is on file

1852

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:55,890

because of prison or whatever whatever

1853

01:36:01,790 --> 01:35:58,560

it is right but they'll go and they'll

1854

01:36:03,020 --> 01:36:01,800

nail this cold case because of

1855

01:36:06,110 --> 01:36:03,030

ancestry.com

1856

01:36:08,020 --> 01:36:06,120

you know it's oh yeah exactly

1857

01:36:10,670 --> 01:36:08,030

I'm sorry to interrupt yeah the most

1858

01:36:14,200 --> 01:36:10,680

famous one was the long voice from

1859

01:36:20,270 --> 01:36:14,210

California law enforcement officer yes

1860

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:20,280

you know what I read about a cold case

1861

01:36:26,359 --> 01:36:23,820

it seems like per day right it's like a

1862

01:36:30,290 --> 01:36:26,369

cold case per day is put to bed

1863

01:36:33,709 --> 01:36:30,300

because of ancestry.com and some DNA

1864

01:36:35,419 --> 01:36:33,719

database so let's flip this over to you

1865

01:36:39,649 --> 01:36:35,429

Jason now lets you have first crack at

1866

01:36:42,679 --> 01:36:39,659

this the coronavirus testing going on

1867

01:36:45,709 --> 01:36:42,689

across the country is there to collect

1868

01:36:48,290 --> 01:36:45,719

our DNA not necessarily to find out if

1869

01:36:50,779 --> 01:36:48,300

you have been exposed to corona virus

1870

01:36:54,350 --> 01:36:50,789

what say you Jason one pipe two pipe

1871

01:36:56,899 --> 01:36:54,360

three pipes four that actually could be

1872

01:36:59,330 --> 01:36:56,909

quite possible that I think there has

1873

01:37:03,259 --> 01:36:59,340

always been an agenda to document and

1874

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:03,269

collect DNA of every human I think that

1875

01:37:09,739 --> 01:37:05,760

is an agenda that's out there and what a

1876

01:37:12,069 --> 01:37:09,749

great way to do it with this corona

1877

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:12,079

virus getting everybody tested and swab

1878

01:37:17,060 --> 01:37:14,639

so but then again it's like if you've

1879

01:37:19,729 --> 01:37:17,070

given blood if there's so many ways of

1880

01:37:22,969 --> 01:37:19,739

getting this so I would have to give it

1881

01:37:25,819 --> 01:37:22,979

to pipes that it is plausible that they

1882

01:37:30,379 --> 01:37:25,829

could actually be doing this have Eric

1883

01:37:37,299 --> 01:37:30,389

have you been tested no Jason have you

1884

01:37:45,199 --> 01:37:41,509

yes yes now and what you force me into

1885

01:37:51,259 --> 01:37:45,209

thinking about Eric with this is did

1886

01:37:54,949 --> 01:37:51,269

they retain my swab and is it now there

1887

01:37:58,000 --> 01:37:54,959

for future use that that's that's a

1888

01:38:03,229 --> 01:37:58,010

that's a great question one would wonder

1889

01:38:05,719 --> 01:38:03,239

if I would have assumed that after they

1890

01:38:08,569 --> 01:38:05,729

did the tests that the swab is disposed

1891

01:38:10,609 --> 01:38:08,579

of that's what they'd like you to think

1892

01:38:14,000 --> 01:38:10,619

if you were the CIA would you consider

1893

01:38:17,000 --> 01:38:14,010

this a good opportunity yeah I've got to

1894

01:38:17,569 --> 01:38:17,010

agree with you I you know what you know

1895

01:38:19,160 --> 01:38:17,579

what Eric

1896

01:38:22,129 --> 01:38:19,170

I'm gonna go on the record right now I'm

1897

01:38:24,109 --> 01:38:22,139

going for pipes I'm going for pipes and

1898

01:38:25,969 --> 01:38:24,119

the reason why I'm going for pipes and

1899

01:38:30,989 --> 01:38:25,979

thank you for this Eric for scaring the

1900

01:38:36,529 --> 01:38:30,999

crap out of me you know okay yes

1901

01:38:41,310 --> 01:38:36,539

oh it was me okay is is this why not

1902

01:38:45,209 --> 01:38:41,320

retain what you have collected for

1903

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:45,219

whatever reason right now could it be

1904

01:38:50,339 --> 01:38:48,159

for a DNA collection

1905

01:38:52,609 --> 01:38:50,349

well you I would like to say that they

1906

01:38:55,770 --> 01:38:52,619

would try to hit the entire country

1907

01:38:57,089 --> 01:38:55,780

ancestry.com is probably I don't know do

1908

01:39:01,500 --> 01:38:57,099

you know what the numbers are on

1909

01:39:03,060 --> 01:39:01,510

ancestry and how many DNA profiles that

1910

01:39:06,839 --> 01:39:03,070

they have does anybody know

1911

01:39:08,729 --> 01:39:06,849

let's throw that over to Twitter I want

1912

01:39:11,549 --> 01:39:08,739

somebody out there in the faded black

1913

01:39:15,890 --> 01:39:11,559

audience including YouTube everybody out

1914

01:39:20,430 --> 01:39:15,900

there somebody hit me with ancestry.com

1915

01:39:23,700 --> 01:39:20,440

profile numbers how many DNA profiles

1916

01:39:27,959 --> 01:39:23,710

does ancestry.com have and then what is

1917

01:39:33,359 --> 01:39:27,969

the makeup number on the other side the

1918

01:39:36,149 --> 01:39:33,369

man has your DNA charts for pipes you

1919

01:39:38,009 --> 01:39:36,159

know yeah I gotta go with that I gotta

1920

01:39:39,989 --> 01:39:38,019

go with that I saw somebody the other

1921

01:39:43,979 --> 01:39:39,999

day it was a few months ago before the

1922

01:39:46,109 --> 01:39:43,989

corner virus take down and read and I

1923

01:39:48,270 --> 01:39:46,119

read a restaurant and I looked over as

1924

01:39:50,609 --> 01:39:48,280

we were leaving and somebody went over

1925

01:39:52,169 --> 01:39:50,619

and put all of the food from my plate in

1926

01:39:59,040 --> 01:39:52,179

a plastic bag and walked out the back

1927

01:40:03,060 --> 01:39:59,050

door yeah it happened I'm kidding no I'm

1928

01:40:06,680 --> 01:40:03,070

not am I kidding I don't know I don't

1929

01:40:09,479 --> 01:40:06,690

know but but let's I said it's worth

1930

01:40:11,609 --> 01:40:09,489

worth talking about Eric thank you for

1931

01:40:14,009 --> 01:40:11,619

that I'm going for pipes Jason you went

1932

01:40:16,979 --> 01:40:14,019

to yeah but you know what I want to

1933

01:40:19,080 --> 01:40:16,989

create a new conspiracy right now is

1934

01:40:21,209 --> 01:40:19,090

that they're collecting the DNA so when

1935

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:21,219

the end of the world happens they're

1936

01:40:27,750 --> 01:40:24,880

gonna just reclone little churches put

1937

01:40:29,640 --> 01:40:27,760

them all over the world we've got to

1938

01:40:33,839 --> 01:40:29,650

make sure that fade to black continues

1939

01:40:39,629 --> 01:40:33,849

yes yeah yeah they could clone me but

1940

01:40:41,879 --> 01:40:39,639

why would they dispose of Nazi I thought

1941

01:40:44,310 --> 01:40:41,889

I just thought that everything was going

1942

01:40:46,770 --> 01:40:44,320

to be disposed of it's contaminated

1943

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:46,780

it could have a you know a virus with it

1944

01:40:51,240 --> 01:40:48,639

they're gonna do the testing and that

1945

01:40:53,550 --> 01:40:51,250

stuff is burned and incinerated

1946

01:40:58,410 --> 01:40:53,560

but Eric brings up a great question

1947

01:41:01,580 --> 01:40:58,420

maybe it's not yeah Thank You Eric great

1948

01:41:06,350 --> 01:41:01,590

phone call man okay appreciate it

1949

01:41:12,060 --> 01:41:09,060

thank you so much yeah that's a great

1950

01:41:14,520 --> 01:41:12,070

phone call right there Jason very good

1951

01:41:18,750 --> 01:41:14,530

yeah that's a good one okay so do we

1952

01:41:20,790 --> 01:41:18,760

jump into another phone call we've got

1953

01:41:22,500 --> 01:41:20,800

all these other conspiracies and we

1954

01:41:24,839 --> 01:41:22,510

always run out of time but I'm having a

1955

01:41:27,419 --> 01:41:24,849

good time with with the phone calls

1956

01:41:30,390 --> 01:41:27,429

tonight so I like I like the phone calls

1957

01:41:31,050 --> 01:41:30,400

yeah yeah all right let's go to us take

1958

01:41:32,609 --> 01:41:31,060

another phone call

1959

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:32,619

hi you're live on fader black who's

1960

01:41:39,120 --> 01:41:35,440

calling hey Tammy

1961

01:41:40,830 --> 01:41:39,130

hi Tammy how are you oh I'm doing good

1962

01:41:43,169 --> 01:41:40,840

I'm thinking they're doing the DNA

1963

01:41:46,530 --> 01:41:43,179

because they've never found the princess

1964

01:41:48,660 --> 01:41:46,540

of Russia Anastasia right Nicola Vania

1965

01:41:50,370 --> 01:41:48,670

yeah you know and what if they're

1966

01:41:52,560 --> 01:41:50,380

looking for her bloodline fill Russia

1967

01:41:55,290 --> 01:41:52,570

still pissed off that it's allegedly she

1968

01:41:56,910 --> 01:41:55,300

came to the United States right it's a

1969

01:41:59,970 --> 01:41:56,920

great story

1970

01:42:02,939 --> 01:41:59,980

no doubt about it I have followed it and

1971

01:42:05,569 --> 01:42:02,949

and so is Rita for years it's part of

1972

01:42:12,629 --> 01:42:05,579

her family and the story is there and

1973

01:42:15,540 --> 01:42:12,639

really I do a lot of royalty himself

1974

01:42:19,319 --> 01:42:15,550

well it's there's that part of it but

1975

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:19,329

the other part is when Nicholas and the

1976

01:42:25,050 --> 01:42:21,040

way that it went down with the family

1977

01:42:29,100 --> 01:42:25,060

and if you've if you know the story its

1978

01:42:31,560 --> 01:42:29,110

tragedy beyond words but when when she

1979

01:42:33,240 --> 01:42:31,570

came to the United States and surfaced

1980

01:42:36,240 --> 01:42:33,250

and started to tell her tale there was a

1981

01:42:38,040 --> 01:42:36,250

there was actually more than one but she

1982

01:42:40,859 --> 01:42:38,050

came here she lived in New York she

1983

01:42:44,669 --> 01:42:40,869

lived at one of the hotels there in New

1984

01:42:46,680 --> 01:42:44,679

York next to Central Park and became

1985

01:42:50,459 --> 01:42:46,690

part of society and I think that

1986

01:42:53,910 --> 01:42:50,469

everybody around her accepted that she

1987

01:42:55,859 --> 01:42:53,920

was who she said she was and and that

1988

01:42:57,620 --> 01:42:55,869

her memory was a little bit funky and

1989

01:43:03,430 --> 01:42:57,630

things but

1990

01:43:06,620 --> 01:43:03,440

it was never fully established but yeah

1991

01:43:09,740 --> 01:43:06,630

okay let me say this Tammy may be

1992

01:43:12,110 --> 01:43:09,750

searching for her but maybe to find

1993

01:43:14,330 --> 01:43:12,120

somebody else too as well and if you're

1994

01:43:17,960 --> 01:43:14,340

gonna establish the database then you

1995

01:43:20,030 --> 01:43:17,970

are able to do that very interesting I

1996

01:43:24,020 --> 01:43:20,040

think that's a very interesting take all

1997

01:43:26,590 --> 01:43:24,030

right so I'm gonna throw this over to

1998

01:43:29,330 --> 01:43:26,600

Jason really quick hold on Tammy Jason

1999

01:43:32,660 --> 01:43:29,340

establishing the database the DNA

2000

01:43:36,250 --> 01:43:32,670

database through coronavirus testing to

2001
01:43:40,940 --> 01:43:36,260
search for individuals who are missing

2002
01:43:43,400 --> 01:43:40,950
that's pretty strong that is a really

2003
01:43:45,530 --> 01:43:43,410
great reason to use it and what if there

2004
01:43:47,720 --> 01:43:45,540
is certain bloodlines that they are

2005
01:43:49,790 --> 01:43:47,730
looking for that these people may not be

2006
01:43:52,880 --> 01:43:49,800
able even aware that they're part of

2007
01:43:54,260 --> 01:43:52,890
this ancestry or this royalty bloodline

2008
01:43:57,080 --> 01:43:54,270
that went into hiding

2009
01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:57,090
due to some war or something yeah not

2010
01:44:04,910 --> 01:43:59,760
necessarily the Czarist family right

2011
01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,920
just just any planes that have crashed

2012
01:44:09,200 --> 01:44:06,960
with millions of American dollars on

2013
01:44:11,480 --> 01:44:09,210

board the bank robberies all those

2014

01:44:13,760 --> 01:44:11,490

people they're supposed to be dead that

2015

01:44:15,860 --> 01:44:13,770

may have made it because their bodies

2016

01:44:20,330 --> 01:44:15,870

have never been found so you check

2017

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:20,340

through the DNA system there you go and

2018

01:44:26,360 --> 01:44:24,480

we're not doing halfpipes tonight I'm

2019

01:44:29,720 --> 01:44:26,370

gonna go three pipes with this Tammy and

2020

01:44:32,630 --> 01:44:29,730

and I'm agreeing with you and once you

2021

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:32,640

have an established DNA database you

2022

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:34,920

could take advantage of it for a

2023

01:44:40,280 --> 01:44:37,440

multitude of reasons but certainly to

2024

01:44:42,680 --> 01:44:40,290

chase down bloodlines that's a perfect

2025

01:44:45,140 --> 01:44:42,690

use of the DNA system I'm going three

2026

01:44:46,940 --> 01:44:45,150

pipes Jason what are you doing I would

2027

01:44:49,940 --> 01:44:46,950

go three pipes to it's very possible

2028

01:44:54,680 --> 01:44:49,950

they're building a database there you go

2029

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,690

Tammy thank you for the phone call it's

2030

01:44:59,180 --> 01:44:56,400

guy hear your voice thank you so much

2031

01:45:01,670 --> 01:44:59,190

and that's see that that's why we take

2032

01:45:04,160 --> 01:45:01,680

phone calls here that's why we take

2033

01:45:06,380 --> 01:45:04,170

phone calls that is I wouldn't I would

2034

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:06,390

never have gone in that direction and

2035

01:45:13,120 --> 01:45:08,960

same thing with Eric Eric

2036

01:45:14,980 --> 01:45:13,130

Thank You Tammi and man I've got so many

2037

01:45:16,600 --> 01:45:14,990

calls on hold okay let's do one more

2038

01:45:20,170 --> 01:45:16,610

call hi you're live on fade to black

2039

01:45:21,700 --> 01:45:20,180

who's calling seriously though I mean

2040

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:21,710

come on man you're gonna leave me

2041

01:45:25,360 --> 01:45:23,600

hanging here you're about to go to

2042

01:45:29,770 --> 01:45:25,370

commercial break and you expect me to

2043

01:45:31,330 --> 01:45:29,780

just like do what I want to say yeah you

2044

01:45:34,060 --> 01:45:31,340

know what that's how it plays out here

2045

01:45:39,520 --> 01:45:34,070

I'm fade to black who's calling oh come

2046

01:45:40,030 --> 01:45:39,530

on man I am wanting your oh geez wrong

2047

01:45:51,850 --> 01:45:40,040

way

2048

01:45:56,620 --> 01:45:51,860

okay who is this man oh man you just did

2049

01:46:00,280 --> 01:45:56,630

that to light up Twitter now how you

2050

01:46:03,220 --> 01:46:00,290

doing man and I'm chillin I'm here on

2051
01:46:05,080 --> 01:46:03,230
the the right coast drinking a little

2052
01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:05,090
bit of beer about midnight or Joe's

2053
01:46:12,850 --> 01:46:10,880
gonna call in midnight hey status I know

2054
01:46:18,880 --> 01:46:12,860
you've got a great say hi to Jason by

2055
01:46:21,280 --> 01:46:18,890
the way and how you doing it's good to

2056
01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,290
hear from you yeah absolutely as status

2057
01:46:27,010 --> 01:46:23,600
I know you've got a conspiracy that we

2058
01:46:29,890 --> 01:46:27,020
all need to think about what is it I got

2059
01:46:31,360 --> 01:46:29,900
why - because into the show there's

2060
01:46:33,610 --> 01:46:31,370
another one that came up that Princess

2061
01:46:36,070 --> 01:46:33,620
Diana was not expecting to talk about

2062
01:46:40,720 --> 01:46:36,080
tonight and just happened I don't know

2063
01:46:44,170 --> 01:46:40,730

where okay so what's the what's the

2064

01:46:46,120 --> 01:46:44,180

conspiracy well here we go okay you've

2065

01:46:48,970 --> 01:46:46,130

had David Icke on your show you thought

2066

01:46:53,230 --> 01:46:48,980

yes more than more than one time yes at

2067

01:46:57,280 --> 01:46:53,240

least five times yes he has big most

2068

01:47:00,490 --> 01:46:57,290

prominent Princess Diana conspiracy out

2069

01:47:02,200 --> 01:47:00,500

of everyone out there okay and I'm

2070

01:47:05,860 --> 01:47:02,210

surprised he hasn't talked about on your

2071

01:47:08,170 --> 01:47:05,870

show before oh man

2072

01:47:10,150 --> 01:47:08,180

it's hard to find on YouTube because I

2073

01:47:12,610 --> 01:47:10,160

feel like a lot of it gets deleted but

2074

01:47:14,440 --> 01:47:12,620

if everyone goes to YouTube it took me a

2075

01:47:17,200 --> 01:47:14,450

second to find it no don't worry about

2076
01:47:20,050 --> 01:47:17,210
that status just what is the conspiracy

2077
01:47:22,150 --> 01:47:20,060
from David Icke about Diana it was a

2078
01:47:25,470 --> 01:47:22,160
ritualistic assassination

2079
01:47:29,740 --> 01:47:25,480
because of her bloodline and they

2080
01:47:31,600 --> 01:47:29,750
targeted Princess Diana she was part of

2081
01:47:34,690 --> 01:47:31,610
the Spencer bloodline they wanted to

2082
01:47:40,060 --> 01:47:34,700
merge that with the Windsor bloodline to

2083
01:47:42,640 --> 01:47:40,070
create a hybrid bloodline and they they

2084
01:47:47,110 --> 01:47:42,650
only used her for her her body

2085
01:47:47,860 --> 01:47:47,120
essentially and she even called the

2086
01:47:50,430 --> 01:47:47,870
wizard

2087
01:47:55,180 --> 01:47:50,440
lizards and reptiles yeah we're not sure

2088
01:47:59,980 --> 01:47:55,190

yeah yeah status is as crazy as it may

2089

01:48:03,940 --> 01:47:59,990

sound coming from me I'm gonna say this

2090

01:48:06,400 --> 01:48:03,950

when it comes to the you know the

2091

01:48:09,900 --> 01:48:06,410

Spencer's and the Windsors and and

2092

01:48:12,580 --> 01:48:09,910

they're all of the bloodlines that are

2093

01:48:16,990 --> 01:48:12,590

occupying different large houses across

2094

01:48:21,420 --> 01:48:17,000

the United Kingdom a very twisted

2095

01:48:26,080 --> 01:48:21,430

history with just an out of bounds

2096

01:48:28,480 --> 01:48:26,090

thought pattern one that all of us like

2097

01:48:32,550 --> 01:48:28,490

you myself chase and the rest of this

2098

01:48:36,880 --> 01:48:32,560

audience we have no connection to our

2099

01:48:40,150 --> 01:48:36,890

imagination is not crazy enough to go

2100

01:48:44,080 --> 01:48:40,160

into the zone that they are in and

2101
01:48:47,770 --> 01:48:44,090
that's the truth they live in a life in

2102
01:48:51,040 --> 01:48:47,780
a world that we have no idea none not

2103
01:48:54,880 --> 01:48:51,050
none you think you do you honestly don't

2104
01:48:59,290 --> 01:48:54,890
now could it go that twisted I think it

2105
01:49:00,730 --> 01:48:59,300
can go further okay so David Icke is at

2106
01:49:05,560 --> 01:49:00,740
the middle of all of this and he

2107
01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:05,570
understands you know the the British

2108
01:49:12,190 --> 01:49:08,000
monarchy and and the bloodlines over

2109
01:49:15,150 --> 01:49:12,200
there better than anybody or as as good

2110
01:49:17,620 --> 01:49:15,160
as anybody could it be that twisted yeah

2111
01:49:21,700 --> 01:49:17,630
could they have crazier thoughts

2112
01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:21,710
absolutely so I'm with you status I I'm

2113
01:49:26,890 --> 01:49:23,840

not gonna go three pipes or four pipes

2114

01:49:30,880 --> 01:49:26,900

in on that but it is in the world of

2115

01:49:32,830 --> 01:49:30,890

possibility sure yeah yeah I'm not gonna

2116

01:49:35,740 --> 01:49:32,840

I'm not gonna deny that I'm gonna go two

2117

01:49:36,240 --> 01:49:35,750

pipes Jason where are you gonna go I've

2118

01:49:39,060 --> 01:49:36,250

gone to

2119

01:49:42,960 --> 01:49:39,070

that road too and I've looked into it

2120

01:49:46,260 --> 01:49:42,970

and you know these families they have

2121

01:49:48,930 --> 01:49:46,270

traditions they have rights that maybe

2122

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:48,940

we're not aware of and they love to do

2123

01:49:56,130 --> 01:49:52,960

things in ritual so it does fit into

2124

01:50:00,120 --> 01:49:56,140

some type of a ritual sacrifice and I'm

2125

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:00,130

only saying this because okay you gotta

2126
01:50:08,940 --> 01:50:04,320
turn us down status okay go ahead Jason

2127
01:50:12,450 --> 01:50:08,950
the trip from the car to the hospital in

2128
01:50:14,940 --> 01:50:12,460
the ambulance took over an hour and a

2129
01:50:20,970 --> 01:50:14,950
half in the hospital was a couple

2130
01:50:24,690 --> 01:50:20,980
minutes away so it was almost like she

2131
01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:24,700
had to have basically died there before

2132
01:50:29,400 --> 01:50:26,080
they brought her over because she was

2133
01:50:32,880 --> 01:50:29,410
still alive at the scene that's right

2134
01:50:36,210 --> 01:50:32,890
I'd heard that that she was alive at the

2135
01:50:37,430 --> 01:50:36,220
scene so let's see one pipe on the

2136
01:50:39,620 --> 01:50:37,440
lizard Royals

2137
01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:39,630
[Laughter]

2138
01:50:44,460 --> 01:50:42,880

yeah and status I've got just a couple

2139

01:50:46,230 --> 01:50:44,470

of minutes before the break what was

2140

01:50:49,710 --> 01:50:46,240

your second conspiracy you've got me

2141

01:50:51,300 --> 01:50:49,720

curious well I mean I'm honestly I'm

2142

01:50:55,560 --> 01:50:51,310

going to go to whatwhat's happening now

2143

01:50:59,480 --> 01:50:55,570

a real real time the kovin 19 conspiracy

2144

01:51:04,560 --> 01:50:59,490

because it really just boils down to

2145

01:51:06,270 --> 01:51:04,570

what whatever what like doctor found she

2146

01:51:07,860 --> 01:51:06,280

and Bill Gates know about what's

2147

01:51:10,290 --> 01:51:07,870

actually going on versus what they're

2148

01:51:13,260 --> 01:51:10,300

actually trying to tell us I really feel

2149

01:51:17,460 --> 01:51:13,270

like they're trying to uh get us into

2150

01:51:19,500 --> 01:51:17,470

this it kind of really just ties them to

2151
01:51:24,410 --> 01:51:19,510
five G and they're just trying to take

2152
01:51:29,580 --> 01:51:27,780
transhumanism and and everything like

2153
01:51:33,150 --> 01:51:29,590
that I mean it goes really deep but I

2154
01:51:35,280 --> 01:51:33,160
mean there's I don't know what what

2155
01:51:37,530 --> 01:51:35,290
jason has to say about all of it what

2156
01:51:41,730 --> 01:51:37,540
his thoughts are on the whole code of 19

2157
01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:41,740
well we did status we did an entire show

2158
01:51:50,189 --> 01:51:47,440
on the the coronavirus conspiracy and we

2159
01:51:52,469 --> 01:51:50,199
did that last month maybe two two weeks

2160
01:51:55,319 --> 01:51:52,479
ago I think and you can go and listen to

2161
01:51:58,250 --> 01:51:55,329
that and I also did I did an article

2162
01:52:02,100 --> 01:51:58,260
about it yesterday in the telepath

2163
01:52:04,919 --> 01:52:02,110

changing it is changing every day and

2164

01:52:08,339 --> 01:52:04,929

this is my comment on that before we had

2165

01:52:11,850 --> 01:52:08,349

to break in that it is the day the

2166

01:52:14,699 --> 01:52:11,860

conspiracy theorist because anybody that

2167

01:52:16,290 --> 01:52:14,709

includes you status or Jason myself or

2168

01:52:19,770 --> 01:52:16,300

anybody listening right now

2169

01:52:22,949 --> 01:52:19,780

you can create a conspiracy theory I

2170

01:52:27,060 --> 01:52:22,959

don't care what it is and your answer to

2171

01:52:30,810 --> 01:52:27,070

that your proof is coronavirus and you

2172

01:52:34,739 --> 01:52:30,820

can make it fit anywhere and it is

2173

01:52:36,689 --> 01:52:34,749

growing exponentially every single day

2174

01:52:40,020 --> 01:52:36,699

the different theories and how they are

2175

01:52:42,949 --> 01:52:40,030

tied together around coronavirus it is

2176
01:52:45,719 --> 01:52:42,959
the and you know why it works because

2177
01:52:48,719 --> 01:52:45,729
coronavirus is real and we don't

2178
01:52:52,469 --> 01:52:48,729
understand anything about it the entire

2179
01:52:53,759 --> 01:52:52,479
planet is affected by it and we don't

2180
01:52:55,770 --> 01:52:53,769
know where it came from

2181
01:52:57,870 --> 01:52:55,780
we don't know where it's going some

2182
01:53:01,229 --> 01:52:57,880
countries are left alone some are not

2183
01:53:04,199 --> 01:53:01,239
and it is the conspiracy theorists dream

2184
01:53:06,569 --> 01:53:04,209
come true and so therefore and therefore

2185
01:53:08,879 --> 01:53:06,579
you can make up any conspiracy theory

2186
01:53:11,790 --> 01:53:08,889
make coronavirus the answer and you're

2187
01:53:14,580 --> 01:53:11,800
going to be right it's it's you can't

2188
01:53:16,939 --> 01:53:14,590

argue with it so that that's where I'm

2189

01:53:21,919 --> 01:53:16,949

at with that Jason what do you say I

2190

01:53:25,410 --> 01:53:21,929

would say that the world has changed

2191

01:53:27,000 --> 01:53:25,420

completely changed and we don't really

2192

01:53:31,399 --> 01:53:27,010

know what's going on in the future but

2193

01:53:34,350 --> 01:53:31,409

there are people that do want to push

2194

01:53:37,949 --> 01:53:34,360

certain agendas I would say it's more

2195

01:53:41,549 --> 01:53:37,959

control like I think Bill Gates is

2196

01:53:43,169 --> 01:53:41,559

pushing for like a vaccine passport so

2197

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:43,179

every single person will have to prove

2198

01:53:49,500 --> 01:53:45,760

that they're not carrying the virus or

2199

01:53:51,120 --> 01:53:49,510

inoculated which there's a very scary

2200

01:53:53,699 --> 01:53:51,130

thought if you really think about that

2201

01:53:55,219 --> 01:53:53,709

type of a future not being able to

2202

01:53:59,890 --> 01:53:55,229

travel if you don't have certain

2203

01:54:02,740 --> 01:53:59,900

documents so we are going to enter into

2204

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,750

a new and interesting future that we're

2205

01:54:06,160 --> 01:54:05,360

living basically in the conspiracy as

2206

01:54:08,439 --> 01:54:06,170

it's happening

2207

01:54:09,689 --> 01:54:08,449

there you go status thank you so much

2208

01:54:12,070 --> 01:54:09,699

for the phone call man

2209

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:12,080

give me like another minute on the other

2210

01:54:15,310 --> 01:54:13,760

side I just have one thing to say about

2211

01:54:19,020 --> 01:54:15,320

I want to take up time right now unless

2212

01:54:24,910 --> 01:54:19,030

you have the time right I got one minute

2213

01:54:28,060 --> 01:54:24,920

the USS Kidd there's a naval ship that

2214

01:54:30,100 --> 01:54:28,070

was left out of Hawaii about a month ago

2215

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:30,110

and is now docking in the city in

2216

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:33,199

Southern California for over 30 days did

2217

01:54:39,370 --> 01:54:37,040

not have any coronavirus and now they're

2218

01:54:41,919 --> 01:54:39,380

dock after 30 days because they have

2219

01:54:44,260 --> 01:54:41,929

positive coronavirus symptoms there that

2220

01:54:47,229 --> 01:54:44,270

ties into the five G there's five G on

2221

01:54:49,840 --> 01:54:47,239

every naval ship okay so you really have

2222

01:54:51,370 --> 01:54:49,850

to look at what David Icke is saying and

2223

01:54:55,060 --> 01:54:51,380

there's some interview that he's had on

2224

01:54:58,660 --> 01:54:55,070

London real and other platforms like

2225

01:55:01,120 --> 01:54:58,670

value payment about how even on your

2226

01:55:03,669 --> 01:55:01,130

platform David Icke has said 5g is

2227

01:55:05,590 --> 01:55:03,679

playing a big role and helps spreading

2228

01:55:07,689 --> 01:55:05,600

the coronavirus and I feel like the

2229

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:07,699

naval ships are really pointing towards

2230

01:55:16,780 --> 01:55:12,560

that I I hear the same things it's a

2231

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:16,790

very interesting theory and I think that

2232

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:20,000

all of it needs to be put out there so

2233

01:55:26,290 --> 01:55:21,920

we can discuss it we're not going to

2234

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:26,300

know status for a couple of months we're

2235

01:55:31,890 --> 01:55:28,400

not going to know we need we need more

2236

01:55:34,510 --> 01:55:31,900

data and I think that when we find out

2237

01:55:37,390 --> 01:55:34,520

there is going to be some people that

2238

01:55:40,780 --> 01:55:37,400

need to answer for it no matter what it

2239

01:55:42,760 --> 01:55:40,790

is and is it five g's of Bill Gates as

2240

01:55:44,649 --> 01:55:42,770

if the rothschilds is that the military

2241

01:55:47,740 --> 01:55:44,659

since the Chinese military is it our

2242

01:55:51,399 --> 01:55:47,750

military it was it just a bat in Wuhan

2243

01:55:52,090 --> 01:55:51,409

was it just all a big accident was it

2244

01:55:56,020 --> 01:55:52,100

intentional

2245

01:55:58,330 --> 01:55:56,030

we don't know nobody knows right now but

2246

01:55:59,800 --> 01:55:58,340

the more that we talk about it the more

2247

01:56:01,959 --> 01:55:59,810

that we're gonna get closer to these

2248

01:56:04,080 --> 01:56:01,969

answers and we'll find out and with that

2249

01:56:09,220 --> 01:56:04,090

I got to take a break thank you status

2250

01:56:11,050 --> 01:56:09,230

thank you you got it this is fade to

2251
01:56:13,340 --> 01:56:11,060
black I Amy Rose Jimmy Church tonight

2252
01:56:17,000 --> 01:56:13,350
quits Piercy

2253
01:56:20,210 --> 01:56:17,010
for amazing and we're also taking your

2254
01:56:23,540 --> 01:56:20,220
phone calls seven four seven two two

2255
01:56:25,550 --> 01:56:23,550
eight two zero five one fade to black

2256
01:56:36,730 --> 01:56:25,560
we'll be right back stay with us

2257
01:56:40,790 --> 01:56:40,010
this is kera digital broadcasting

2258
01:56:43,960 --> 01:56:40,800
station

2259
01:56:46,430 --> 01:56:43,970
Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

2260
01:56:48,620 --> 01:56:46,440
why is it we're not very good with our

2261
01:56:50,450 --> 01:56:48,630
health regiment until it's too late

2262
01:56:52,280 --> 01:56:50,460
we don't put oil in the car until the

2263
01:56:55,070 --> 01:56:52,290

engine blows up when the body's out of

2264

01:56:56,270 --> 01:56:55,080

balance your health is not so good give

2265

01:56:58,910 --> 01:56:56,280

your body some love

2266

01:57:01,790 --> 01:56:58,920

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2267

01:57:04,010 --> 01:57:01,800

tea calm try our life change tea which

2268

01:57:06,560 --> 01:57:04,020

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2269

01:57:07,730 --> 01:57:06,570

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2270

01:57:09,920 --> 01:57:07,740

the body and balance

2271

01:57:12,110 --> 01:57:09,930

we also carry organic supplements to

2272

01:57:14,540 --> 01:57:12,120

help you get where you need to go

2273

01:57:18,170 --> 01:57:14,550

so do your body a favor log on to get

2274

01:57:20,720 --> 01:57:18,180

the t-dot-com let's get the tte aecom

2275

01:57:23,180 --> 01:57:20,730

you can even visit our sales page to

2276

01:57:25,580 --> 01:57:23,190

save some dough does anybody call money

2277

01:57:27,500 --> 01:57:25,590

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2278

01:57:30,440 --> 01:57:27,510

for short helpful health tips go to

2279

01:57:35,690 --> 01:57:30,450

youtube and punch in health matters now

2280

01:57:39,050 --> 01:57:35,700

that's health matters now so log on to

2281

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,060

get the t-dot-com shop get balanced then

2282

01:57:43,130 --> 01:57:41,520

learn some cool tips at health matters

2283

01:57:47,150 --> 01:57:43,140

now you'll be glad you did

2284

01:57:50,570 --> 01:57:47,160

that's get the t-dot-com your contact

2285

01:57:54,380 --> 01:57:50,580

for current news and trending topics GRA

2286

01:57:56,660 --> 01:57:54,390

radio.com this is Jimmy Church of fade

2287

01:57:59,780 --> 01:57:56,670

to black and I only drink

2288

01:58:02,330 --> 01:57:59,790

fade to black blend coffee from River

2289

01:58:05,150 --> 01:58:02,340

Moon just click on the river moon coffee

2290

01:58:09,410 --> 01:58:05,160

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2291

01:58:12,320 --> 01:58:09,420

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2292

01:58:14,330 --> 01:58:12,330

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2293

01:58:16,970 --> 01:58:14,340

hey it's Lisa here to tell you about

2294

01:58:19,010 --> 01:58:16,980

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2295

01:58:20,150 --> 01:58:19,020

been drinking that has had great results

2296

01:58:23,060 --> 01:58:20,160

for over 20 years

2297

01:58:24,890 --> 01:58:23,070

it's called life changed tea and it's

2298

01:58:27,530 --> 01:58:24,900

specially formulated to help detoxify

2299

01:58:30,230 --> 01:58:27,540

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2300

01:58:31,760 --> 01:58:30,240

blood all at once the colon is one of

2301
01:58:34,370 --> 01:58:31,770
the most ignored organs in the human

2302
01:58:36,200 --> 01:58:34,380
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2303
01:58:38,180 --> 01:58:36,210
from the body the less time that way

2304
01:58:40,100 --> 01:58:38,190
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2305
01:58:42,050 --> 01:58:40,110
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2306
01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:42,060
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2307
01:58:47,000 --> 01:58:43,920
intruders from our entire digestive

2308
01:58:48,360 --> 01:58:47,010
system and get this weight loss can be a

2309
01:58:50,430 --> 01:58:48,370
side effect and

2310
01:58:52,590 --> 01:58:50,440
with continued use of the tea you can

2311
01:58:54,990 --> 01:58:52,600
experience clearer healthier younger

2312
01:58:56,820 --> 01:58:55,000
looking skin increased energy and a

2313
01:58:58,020 --> 01:58:56,830

happier outlook on life so if you're

2314

01:59:00,900 --> 01:58:58,030

tired of being tired

2315

01:59:04,770 --> 01:59:00,910

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2316

01:59:06,320 --> 01:59:04,780

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2317

01:59:08,490 --> 01:59:06,330

you'll be glad you did

2318

01:59:10,230 --> 01:59:08,500

did you know that when you're on the

2319

01:59:12,690 --> 01:59:10,240

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2320

01:59:14,820 --> 01:59:12,700

available you can still listen to every

2321

01:59:17,400 --> 01:59:14,830

minute of fade to black by just calling

2322

01:59:20,460 --> 01:59:17,410

six oh five five six two four four eight

2323

01:59:22,920 --> 01:59:20,470

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2324

01:59:25,530 --> 01:59:22,930

it saves your data plan and no extra

2325

01:59:28,380 --> 01:59:25,540

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2326

01:59:30,510 --> 01:59:28,390

call six oh five five six two four four

2327

01:59:33,240 --> 01:59:30,520

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2328

01:59:53,730 --> 01:59:33,250

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2329

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:53,740

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious without pony

2330

02:00:03,240 --> 01:59:58,000

mr. Brooks live fade to black because

2331

02:00:07,210 --> 02:00:05,080

this is fade to black

2332

02:00:10,900 --> 02:00:07,220

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2333

02:00:13,310 --> 02:00:10,910

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2334

02:00:24,930 --> 02:00:13,320

alliance

2335

02:00:27,310 --> 02:00:24,940

[Music]

2336

02:00:29,590 --> 02:00:27,320

welcome back fade to black I am your

2337

02:00:32,560 --> 02:00:29,600

host Shivan church tonight quit Spira c4

2338

02:00:36,360 --> 02:00:32,570

with Jason quits we're also taking your

2339

02:00:40,060 --> 02:00:36,370

phone calls your favorite special

2340

02:00:43,630 --> 02:00:40,070

conspiracy theories and let Jason and I

2341

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:43,640

know and we will rate your conspiracy

2342

02:00:49,140 --> 02:00:46,400

theory Jason before we go back to the

2343

02:00:54,130 --> 02:00:49,150

phone calls I want to move on to Big

2344

02:00:56,890 --> 02:00:54,140

Pharma one of the biggest conspiracy

2345

02:01:00,370 --> 02:00:56,900

theories out there I've spoken about

2346

02:01:02,950 --> 02:01:00,380

this a lot surely just us talking about

2347

02:01:05,500 --> 02:01:02,960

it tonight will get us banned from

2348

02:01:08,230 --> 02:01:05,510

YouTube which is our goal let's see if

2349

02:01:13,810 --> 02:01:08,240

we can pull that one off a big pharma

2350

02:01:17,470 --> 02:01:13,820

now the this is a broad conspiracy

2351

02:01:22,120 --> 02:01:17,480

theory covers so much ground I'll lay a

2352

02:01:25,840 --> 02:01:22,130

little bit for us but that is that drug

2353

02:01:31,140 --> 02:01:25,850

companies are in cahoots with the

2354

02:01:34,030 --> 02:01:31,150

healthcare system to not provide a cure

2355

02:01:36,340 --> 02:01:34,040

right because then there is no money in

2356

02:01:38,770 --> 02:01:36,350

big pharma if you provide a cure then

2357

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:38,780

there's no reason to sell drugs right

2358

02:01:45,070 --> 02:01:41,840

and that the health care system

2359

02:01:48,760 --> 02:01:45,080

understands this and now this is one

2360

02:01:51,310 --> 02:01:48,770

part of the conspiracy theory they could

2361

02:01:53,110 --> 02:01:51,320

cure anything but they they have no

2362

02:01:56,080 --> 02:01:53,120

interest in that because there's no

2363

02:02:00,310 --> 02:01:56,090

money in it and then the second part of

2364

02:02:01,840 --> 02:02:00,320

it is vaccines and well there's many

2365

02:02:05,710 --> 02:02:01,850

other parts about this too as well

2366

02:02:10,180 --> 02:02:05,720

because we have the lobbyists in in

2367

02:02:13,090 --> 02:02:10,190

Washington DC big pharma is big money

2368

02:02:15,700 --> 02:02:13,100

and they influence and peddle to their

2369

02:02:18,280 --> 02:02:15,710

influence on politicians on both sides

2370

02:02:20,440 --> 02:02:18,290

of the aisle in Washington to make sure

2371

02:02:24,460 --> 02:02:20,450

that the money machine keeps moving

2372

02:02:27,130 --> 02:02:24,470

forward and then we have the opiates and

2373

02:02:29,110 --> 02:02:27,140

that part of it too as well which is

2374

02:02:32,530 --> 02:02:29,120

which is just incredible

2375

02:02:36,370 --> 02:02:32,540

so when we jump into this what are your

2376
02:02:39,520 --> 02:02:36,380
thoughts on Big Pharma people need to

2377
02:02:45,640 --> 02:02:39,530
research something called the Flexner

2378
02:02:49,210 --> 02:02:45,650
report and this is the start of big

2379
02:02:54,370 --> 02:02:49,220
pharma around the world and this was

2380
02:02:56,230 --> 02:02:54,380
back in 1910 and this was part of the

2381
02:02:59,230 --> 02:02:56,240
Carnegie Foundation the Rockefeller

2382
02:03:02,320 --> 02:02:59,240
group they sponsored something called

2383
02:03:05,740 --> 02:03:02,330
the Flexner report which basically shut

2384
02:03:08,670 --> 02:03:05,750
down any medical schools that taught

2385
02:03:12,850 --> 02:03:08,680
subjects outside of mainstream

2386
02:03:15,760 --> 02:03:12,860
pharmacology so before 1910 the

2387
02:03:17,770 --> 02:03:15,770
universities were teaching everything

2388
02:03:19,960 --> 02:03:17,780

about healing and medicine they were

2389

02:03:24,430 --> 02:03:19,970

teaching about light therapy they were

2390

02:03:26,080 --> 02:03:24,440

teaching about homeopathy and you

2391

02:03:28,330 --> 02:03:26,090

thought you could run down the whole

2392

02:03:30,640 --> 02:03:28,340

list they were teaching it and basically

2393

02:03:33,880 --> 02:03:30,650

the Flexner report came through and said

2394

02:03:36,370 --> 02:03:33,890

these schools are not allowed to teach

2395

02:03:39,250 --> 02:03:36,380

these alternative methods anymore

2396

02:03:44,440 --> 02:03:39,260

they are only allowed to teach

2397

02:03:47,830 --> 02:03:44,450

pharmacology and we own certain schools

2398

02:03:50,680 --> 02:03:47,840

like John Hopkins and McGill and the top

2399

02:03:54,670 --> 02:03:50,690

medical universities around the u.s. and

2400

02:03:57,160 --> 02:03:54,680

Canada and that if you teach anything

2401

02:03:59,590 --> 02:03:57,170

outside of pharmacology you will lose

2402

02:04:01,390 --> 02:03:59,600

your license or you're not even allowed

2403

02:04:05,830 --> 02:04:01,400

to license to become a medical doctor

2404

02:04:08,890 --> 02:04:05,840

and if doctors were treating any

2405

02:04:13,300 --> 02:04:08,900

patients outside of pharmacology after

2406

02:04:18,720 --> 02:04:13,310

1910 that basically they can lose their

2407

02:04:21,940 --> 02:04:18,730

license so this was the the shutdown of

2408

02:04:29,110 --> 02:04:21,950

traditional and looking for other means

2409

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,120

of cures and just pushing big pharma and

2410

02:04:35,590 --> 02:04:31,760

creating pharmaceutical drugs as the

2411

02:04:38,500 --> 02:04:35,600

answer of doctors you know what's funny

2412

02:04:40,600 --> 02:04:38,510

all I said was big pharma and Twitter

2413

02:04:42,360 --> 02:04:40,610

just lit up four pipes they didn't even

2414

02:04:44,830 --> 02:04:42,370

have to hear us say anything

2415

02:04:47,950 --> 02:04:44,840

and I think that we all understand that

2416

02:04:50,140 --> 02:04:47,960

today and it's it's a scary thought you

2417

02:04:55,260 --> 02:04:50,150

know you can't you can't beat the system

2418

02:05:01,950 --> 02:04:55,270

and Big Pharma I had read today that

2419

02:05:07,870 --> 02:05:01,960

Amazon YouTube Google and Facebook are

2420

02:05:11,530 --> 02:05:07,880

have passed monopoly status and now are

2421

02:05:13,860 --> 02:05:11,540

bigger than government's right now now

2422

02:05:18,280 --> 02:05:13,870

stop and think about that for a second

2423

02:05:22,690 --> 02:05:18,290

you can apply big pharma into the same

2424

02:05:26,320 --> 02:05:22,700

status in that big pharma wields so much

2425

02:05:29,500 --> 02:05:26,330

power on a global scale that you almost

2426
02:05:37,900 --> 02:05:29,510
can't mess with it and the suggestion

2427
02:05:40,450 --> 02:05:37,910
that there are other alternative things

2428
02:05:42,340 --> 02:05:40,460
for your health out there that doesn't

2429
02:05:45,460 --> 02:05:42,350
involve big pharma that's going to get

2430
02:05:50,350 --> 02:05:45,470
squashed and there are healthy you know

2431
02:05:52,630 --> 02:05:50,360
we aside from antibiotics and I

2432
02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:52,640
understand how important antibiotics are

2433
02:05:59,580 --> 02:05:55,760
right because until antibiotics were

2434
02:06:03,430 --> 02:05:59,590
created an infected tooth could kill you

2435
02:06:07,480 --> 02:06:03,440
so that I get that I get I get that part

2436
02:06:10,090 --> 02:06:07,490
of it but we also survived until Big

2437
02:06:13,870 --> 02:06:10,100
Pharma we we managed to get through the

2438
02:06:16,420 --> 02:06:13,880

bubonic plague to live through a lot of

2439

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:16,430

different things the big pharma today is

2440

02:06:24,520 --> 02:06:19,760

not what it was intended to be and I

2441

02:06:27,730 --> 02:06:24,530

definitely prescribe without the use of

2442

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:27,740

a better word that they don't want to to

2443

02:06:33,670 --> 02:06:31,280

put cures out there they want you to be

2444

02:06:37,630 --> 02:06:33,680

strung along on a series of medicines

2445

02:06:40,090 --> 02:06:37,640

for profit and I I really believe that I

2446

02:06:42,850 --> 02:06:40,100

really do I think that is the case I'm

2447

02:06:45,460 --> 02:06:42,860

going for pipes before I even get into

2448

02:06:48,700 --> 02:06:45,470

the other conspiracy parts of big pharma

2449

02:06:53,730 --> 02:06:48,710

I'm going for pipes too obviously

2450

02:06:56,300 --> 02:06:53,740

and again these foundations Big Pharma

2451

02:07:01,250 --> 02:06:56,310

they have put in place

2452

02:07:03,410 --> 02:07:01,260

funding for those universities they're

2453

02:07:06,650 --> 02:07:03,420

the biggest advertisers on all major

2454

02:07:09,370 --> 02:07:06,660

networks and newscasts it's all big

2455

02:07:13,210 --> 02:07:09,380

pharma that pays for those programming's

2456

02:07:16,630 --> 02:07:13,220

so and you know there's a lot of

2457

02:07:19,180 --> 02:07:16,640

charities out there and foundations

2458

02:07:22,100 --> 02:07:19,190

specifically for finding the cure of his

2459

02:07:25,880 --> 02:07:22,110

diseases I'm not going to name any of

2460

02:07:28,040 --> 02:07:25,890

them on the show but you know they give

2461

02:07:31,220 --> 02:07:28,050

a lot of money to doctors they give a

2462

02:07:32,840 --> 02:07:31,230

lot of money to researchers but if they

2463

02:07:36,530 --> 02:07:32,850

find the cure that Foundation and

2464

02:07:39,320 --> 02:07:36,540

charity closes down and no cures have

2465

02:07:42,170 --> 02:07:39,330

been found in those major foundations or

2466

02:07:44,710 --> 02:07:42,180

charities yeah I mean I think it goes

2467

02:07:48,350 --> 02:07:44,720

without question that drug companies are

2468

02:07:52,190 --> 02:07:48,360

conspiring to keep people sick so they

2469

02:07:53,930 --> 02:07:52,200

can make money and I just I don't it's

2470

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,940

the way that it is I don't think there's

2471

02:07:59,320 --> 02:07:55,920

another way to look at it you go over to

2472

02:08:01,760 --> 02:07:59,330

somebody's house and you look down and

2473

02:08:04,490 --> 02:08:01,770

I've done this and you look down at

2474

02:08:08,710 --> 02:08:04,500

their coffee table or or you know their

2475

02:08:11,870 --> 02:08:08,720

nightstand tree you see 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2476
02:08:13,520 --> 02:08:11,880
prescriptions and you go well I'm taking

2477
02:08:15,770 --> 02:08:13,530
that because of this then I have to take

2478
02:08:18,440 --> 02:08:15,780
this because of the way that this is

2479
02:08:21,050 --> 02:08:18,450
affecting me then I take the other one

2480
02:08:23,660 --> 02:08:21,060
to counteract the effects of the other

2481
02:08:25,250 --> 02:08:23,670
two and then this one is for you no this

2482
02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:25,260
one's for the a it's just like wait a

2483
02:08:31,640 --> 02:08:28,560
minute what yeah it's it's nuts you know

2484
02:08:35,000 --> 02:08:31,650
to take four prescriptions for your for

2485
02:08:38,750 --> 02:08:35,010
your eyes you know it's it's it's it's

2486
02:08:43,460 --> 02:08:38,760
it's it's crazy to me why not go to the

2487
02:08:45,890 --> 02:08:43,470
root problem that is there and and fix

2488
02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,900

that it's it's probably your diet you

2489

02:08:50,210 --> 02:08:47,520

know it's probably something else in

2490

02:08:52,280 --> 02:08:50,220

your system that that is causing all of

2491

02:08:55,700 --> 02:08:52,290

this but there isn't a doctor out there

2492

02:08:57,950 --> 02:08:55,710

that's gonna tell you that yes and you

2493

02:09:00,380 --> 02:08:57,960

know I was talking to someone that was

2494

02:09:02,120 --> 02:09:00,390

close to my family who was in their late

2495

02:09:05,180 --> 02:09:02,130

80s and we were having this conversation

2496

02:09:06,800 --> 02:09:05,190

and they say for my age I'm doing good

2497

02:09:09,280 --> 02:09:06,810

and I said what does that mean he goes

2498

02:09:14,030 --> 02:09:09,290

I'm only on sixteen prescriptions

2499

02:09:16,850 --> 02:09:14,040

yes and that is the norm that's not the

2500

02:09:19,580 --> 02:09:16,860

exception here you know that is that is

2501
02:09:21,560 --> 02:09:19,590
the norm and when we look at alternative

2502
02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:21,570
things that have taken hold and I'll say

2503
02:09:29,300 --> 02:09:26,000
it right now like CBD where this is from

2504
02:09:33,229 --> 02:09:29,310
not only from a plant but a directly

2505
02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:33,239
from a plant only there to adjust your

2506
02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:36,000
system that's all to get you back to

2507
02:09:44,300 --> 02:09:40,320
normal to get you back to Center and to

2508
02:09:46,760 --> 02:09:44,310
to hopefully adjust the things that are

2509
02:09:51,170 --> 02:09:46,770
out of whack in your body and Big Pharma

2510
02:09:54,979 --> 02:09:51,180
doesn't want that but right now the

2511
02:09:57,800 --> 02:09:54,989
population is recognizing it and I could

2512
02:09:59,600 --> 02:09:57,810
see it it's already started with Big

2513
02:10:02,209 --> 02:09:59,610

Pharma that they are going to turn

2514

02:10:03,920 --> 02:10:02,219

around and embrace CBD because they

2515

02:10:09,229 --> 02:10:03,930

don't have a choice the evidence is

2516

02:10:12,939 --> 02:10:09,239

proving them wrong yes and let me let me

2517

02:10:15,770 --> 02:10:12,949

give an explanation of why nature works

2518

02:10:19,100 --> 02:10:15,780

why nature is better implants are better

2519

02:10:22,040 --> 02:10:19,110

than pharmaceuticals it's because of

2520

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:22,050

something called a chemo type and that

2521

02:10:27,439 --> 02:10:25,440

means that every single plant every

2522

02:10:30,530 --> 02:10:27,449

single year depending on its conditions

2523

02:10:33,290 --> 02:10:30,540

its soil how much wind it gets how much

2524

02:10:36,070 --> 02:10:33,300

Sun it gets how much rain it gets that

2525

02:10:38,439 --> 02:10:36,080

plant will have a different chemistry

2526

02:10:43,120 --> 02:10:38,449

every single season

2527

02:10:47,300 --> 02:10:43,130

all right so bacteria fungus

2528

02:10:50,180 --> 02:10:47,310

microorganisms viruses they can never

2529

02:10:52,970 --> 02:10:50,190

keep up to nature because it's

2530

02:10:55,900 --> 02:10:52,980

constantly changing it's chemistry they

2531

02:10:59,300 --> 02:10:55,910

could never become immune to the plant

2532

02:11:02,720 --> 02:10:59,310

now they could become immune to the

2533

02:11:05,150 --> 02:11:02,730

vaccine and this is very well known that

2534

02:11:07,250 --> 02:11:05,160

they take a very specific virus they

2535

02:11:10,729 --> 02:11:07,260

make the vaccine with it but almost

2536

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,739

immediately that virus mutates and

2537

02:11:16,910 --> 02:11:12,719

changes its form so therefore the

2538

02:11:19,160 --> 02:11:16,920

vaccine is useless because it's it's a

2539

02:11:22,370 --> 02:11:19,170

different strain but with a plant in a

2540

02:11:24,560 --> 02:11:22,380

plant chemistry the virus can

2541

02:11:29,240 --> 02:11:24,570

never keep up with that changing

2542

02:11:32,570 --> 02:11:29,250

environment of the plant and now I want

2543

02:11:36,560 --> 02:11:32,580

to get two phone calls so let's let's do

2544

02:11:38,990 --> 02:11:36,570

this right now the Big Pharma I'm going

2545

02:11:41,810 --> 02:11:39,000

for pipes did you just say four pipes

2546

02:11:43,550 --> 02:11:41,820

four pipes can we go five

2547

02:11:45,050 --> 02:11:43,560

can we go five nobody can't go five

2548

02:11:49,070 --> 02:11:45,060

let's stay within our rules

2549

02:11:53,360 --> 02:11:49,080

the Big Pharma has got an agenda that is

2550

02:11:56,750 --> 02:11:53,370

so dark and and and profit-driven and

2551

02:11:58,910 --> 02:11:56,760

it's so big that nobody can go up

2552

02:12:01,520 --> 02:11:58,920

against it and that's the frightening

2553

02:12:04,189 --> 02:12:01,530

part about it everybody knows it

2554

02:12:06,830 --> 02:12:04,199

there is nothing but four pipes here in

2555

02:12:09,919 --> 02:12:06,840

Twitter and I'm talking when I say

2556

02:12:12,439 --> 02:12:09,929

everybody that goes from Washington all

2557

02:12:14,450 --> 02:12:12,449

of the lawmakers all the way through to

2558

02:12:17,390 --> 02:12:14,460

everybody in the medical industry from

2559

02:12:19,939 --> 02:12:17,400

health care to Big Pharma itself and the

2560

02:12:22,129 --> 02:12:19,949

manufacturers of all of these drugs and

2561

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:22,139

the creators of all of these drugs they

2562

02:12:29,540 --> 02:12:25,199

all know it it's just the way it is do

2563

02:12:31,840 --> 02:12:29,550

you see it changing at this moment no I

2564

02:12:35,000 --> 02:12:31,850

know that they are going to be accepting

2565

02:12:37,760 --> 02:12:35,010

alternative therapies like I already see

2566

02:12:40,700 --> 02:12:37,770

it happening with you know even Trump

2567

02:12:42,500 --> 02:12:40,710

was talking about light therapy pulse

2568

02:12:44,810 --> 02:12:42,510

there's pulse magnetic therapy

2569

02:12:46,640 --> 02:12:44,820

there's ozone therapy there are things

2570

02:12:49,640 --> 02:12:46,650

that are approved by the FDA

2571

02:12:52,729 --> 02:12:49,650

that are out there that I would like to

2572

02:12:56,780 --> 02:12:52,739

see integrated in healthcare that may

2573

02:12:59,479 --> 02:12:56,790

benefit that is non drugs there you go

2574

02:13:01,220 --> 02:12:59,489

four pipes from Jason four pipes for me

2575

02:13:04,129 --> 02:13:01,230

for pipes from everybody in this

2576

02:13:07,879 --> 02:13:04,139

audience you can keep the rating going

2577

02:13:09,050 --> 02:13:07,889

on I'll monitor this and Twitter but

2578

02:13:11,240 --> 02:13:09,060

yeah absolutely

2579

02:13:15,129 --> 02:13:11,250

let's let's go to the phones hi you're

2580

02:13:25,280 --> 02:13:21,979

you're live three two what I hate to do

2581

02:13:29,660 --> 02:13:25,290

this I hate to do this okay you got to

2582

02:13:31,850 --> 02:13:29,670

be ready to go on on the phones if you

2583

02:13:33,800 --> 02:13:31,860

want to get through it so I'm just gonna

2584

02:13:36,420 --> 02:13:33,810

go straight down the line here hi you're

2585

02:13:39,340 --> 02:13:36,430

live on fade to black who's calling

2586

02:13:39,940 --> 02:13:39,350

hi Jimmy this is Kevin from West

2587

02:13:43,880 --> 02:13:39,950

Virginia

2588

02:13:45,630 --> 02:13:43,890

hi Kevin how are you doing pretty good

2589

02:13:48,760 --> 02:13:45,640

[Music]

2590

02:13:51,580 --> 02:13:48,770

conspiracies you mentioned something

2591

02:13:54,490 --> 02:13:51,590

earlier about the JFK well this is sort

2592

02:14:00,360 --> 02:13:54,500

of JFK without JFK okay it's a

2593

02:14:03,220 --> 02:14:00,370

conspiracy with in parallel dimensions

2594

02:14:08,740 --> 02:14:03,230

and what I mean by that is my

2595

02:14:10,890 --> 02:14:08,750

recollection of the limo I remember four

2596

02:14:14,170 --> 02:14:10,900

people in the limo

2597

02:14:17,229 --> 02:14:14,180

one day I was looking at YouTube as the

2598

02:14:22,630 --> 02:14:17,239

infamous is a pruder film mm-hmm and it

2599

02:14:25,180 --> 02:14:22,640

showed six people right and I only

2600

02:14:31,540 --> 02:14:25,190

remember the four so you go Mandela

2601
02:14:35,890 --> 02:14:31,550
effect on this Kevin yeah I'm I'm still

2602
02:14:38,020 --> 02:14:35,900
to this day affected by that when it was

2603
02:14:40,710 --> 02:14:38,030
told to me because I watched the saputo

2604
02:14:43,540 --> 02:14:40,720
film a million times I did I literally

2605
02:14:46,240 --> 02:14:43,550
watched it a million times

2606
02:14:49,000 --> 02:14:46,250
freeze framing it I got hold of a

2607
02:14:55,090 --> 02:14:49,010
high-def version of it and I was able to

2608
02:14:56,170 --> 02:14:55,100
go frame by frame and a midway through

2609
02:14:59,040 --> 02:14:56,180
it

2610
02:15:02,410 --> 02:14:59,050
I noticed a couple of things but anyway

2611
02:15:05,110 --> 02:15:02,420
after what I just didn't know I didn't

2612
02:15:07,660 --> 02:15:05,120
remember six people and I couldn't and I

2613
02:15:09,280 --> 02:15:07,670

took that very infamous phone call here

2614

02:15:10,930 --> 02:15:09,290

on fade to black five or six years ago

2615

02:15:12,190 --> 02:15:10,940

when somebody said now it was six people

2616

02:15:16,720 --> 02:15:12,200

in the car I was like no well it was

2617

02:15:21,630 --> 02:15:16,730

four and and I saw that myself I still

2618

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:21,640

don't know how how I'm resolving into a

2619

02:15:27,580 --> 02:15:25,520

six person six seat limousine when I

2620

02:15:31,360 --> 02:15:27,590

clearly remember four I didn't remember

2621

02:15:34,570 --> 02:15:31,370

six people being there and I I'm still

2622

02:15:37,120 --> 02:15:34,580

perplexed by that I don't know Jason let

2623

02:15:40,180 --> 02:15:37,130

me throw that over to you a you and I

2624

02:15:43,720 --> 02:15:40,190

have never discussed this before do you

2625

02:15:46,660 --> 02:15:43,730

have a four person six person issue with

2626

02:15:49,299 --> 02:15:46,670

the JFK assassination and that limousine

2627

02:15:53,260 --> 02:15:49,309

I would say that I'm actually too

2628

02:15:58,200 --> 02:15:53,270

for this conspiracy so I don't I don't

2629

02:16:00,160 --> 02:15:58,210

remember it obviously I wasn't born and

2630

02:16:03,790 --> 02:16:00,170

you know I'm just looking at the

2631

02:16:06,069 --> 02:16:03,800

pictures now online and you know if you

2632

02:16:07,959 --> 02:16:06,079

just glance at it you would just think

2633

02:16:09,760 --> 02:16:07,969

it's a four car and then I have to look

2634

02:16:12,580 --> 02:16:09,770

closer and go oh yeah it's a it's a

2635

02:16:14,770 --> 02:16:12,590

modified car that has six people in it

2636

02:16:17,229 --> 02:16:14,780

mm-hmm so you're I would think your

2637

02:16:19,959 --> 02:16:17,239

brain would fill in the four car thing

2638

02:16:23,830 --> 02:16:19,969

just automatically until you really look

2639

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:23,840

into it mhm mhm yeah yeah it stopped me

2640

02:16:31,060 --> 02:16:27,440

in my tracks and and Kevin the reason

2641

02:16:35,049 --> 02:16:31,070

why I can't go all in on this on four

2642

02:16:38,709 --> 02:16:35,059

pipes because my personal recollection

2643

02:16:40,900 --> 02:16:38,719

with this I have to go four pipes but I

2644

02:16:43,299 --> 02:16:40,910

just have to go four pipes and I don't

2645

02:16:46,570 --> 02:16:43,309

know how I could have lived 50 years of

2646

02:16:48,730 --> 02:16:46,580

my life because I was born the month

2647

02:16:50,530 --> 02:16:48,740

before the JFK assassination I was born

2648

02:16:55,179 --> 02:16:50,540

in October he was killed in November of

2649

02:16:58,330 --> 02:16:55,189

1963 right but I don't know how I went

2650

02:17:01,089 --> 02:16:58,340

fifty years of my life not knowing that

2651
02:17:04,139 --> 02:17:01,099
there was six people in that car and in

2652
02:17:07,839 --> 02:17:04,149
not four and it just messes with my head

2653
02:17:13,089 --> 02:17:07,849
but AJ yeah I'll tell you how I came

2654
02:17:16,860 --> 02:17:13,099
about that I saw one of the old versions

2655
02:17:20,440 --> 02:17:16,870
and somebody had color corrected it and

2656
02:17:22,450 --> 02:17:20,450
framed it up and I watched it and I

2657
02:17:24,160 --> 02:17:22,460
thought there's something really really

2658
02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:24,170
wrong with this picture

2659
02:17:29,799 --> 02:17:26,840
and then I sold the six people and I

2660
02:17:31,179 --> 02:17:29,809
thought mmm it's like I flipped

2661
02:17:33,459 --> 02:17:31,189
someplace else

2662
02:17:35,230 --> 02:17:33,469
yeah I now lose parallel yeah almost

2663
02:17:38,679 --> 02:17:35,240

parallel to where I was

2664

02:17:41,700 --> 02:17:38,689

yeah I know I know I know and I I was

2665

02:17:45,009 --> 02:17:41,710

really surprised to see how many people

2666

02:17:48,669 --> 02:17:45,019

reached out to me go dude four four four

2667

02:17:50,769 --> 02:17:48,679

four and and I wasn't the only one

2668

02:17:54,580 --> 02:17:50,779

and I was comforted in that and then I

2669

02:17:59,230 --> 02:17:54,590

did go and find it was in Life Magazine

2670

02:18:00,480 --> 02:17:59,240

an article you know the car that JFK was

2671

02:18:02,930 --> 02:18:00,490

killed it

2672

02:18:06,360 --> 02:18:02,940

and right it was a four per passenger

2673

02:18:08,760 --> 02:18:06,370

linking convertible and it's right there

2674

02:18:12,510 --> 02:18:08,770

and and you could go and see this for

2675

02:18:17,550 --> 02:18:12,520

yourself and then later I'm talking

2676

02:18:20,040 --> 02:18:17,560

about today it's been claimed that Life

2677

02:18:23,610 --> 02:18:20,050

magazine made a mistake and and didn't

2678

02:18:25,650 --> 02:18:23,620

put the JFK the right one in the article

2679

02:18:27,350 --> 02:18:25,660

I don't since I come on how could Life

2680

02:18:29,610 --> 02:18:27,360

magazine

2681

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:29,620

making that kind of mistake you get you

2682

02:18:37,140 --> 02:18:33,040

up you have to you have to clean up your

2683

02:18:40,260 --> 02:18:37,150

tracks yeah yeah I'm gonna go oh man

2684

02:18:42,630 --> 02:18:40,270

only because I think my mind isn't what

2685

02:18:46,730 --> 02:18:42,640

I think it is I'm gonna go to pipes on

2686

02:18:49,380 --> 02:18:46,740

that I should automatically go for I

2687

02:18:53,060 --> 02:18:49,390

should I'm gonna go right yeah you're

2688

02:18:55,140 --> 02:18:53,070

going three Jason where are you going I

2689

02:18:58,470 --> 02:18:55,150

believe in parallel worlds and

2690

02:19:01,620 --> 02:18:58,480

dimensions so it is possible that you're

2691

02:19:04,170 --> 02:19:01,630

in a dimension that has four seats and

2692

02:19:06,540 --> 02:19:04,180

four people there you go so you're going

2693

02:19:08,510 --> 02:19:06,550

for pie for pipes four four four there

2694

02:19:15,240 --> 02:19:08,520

you go all right

2695

02:19:18,020 --> 02:19:15,250

Gobekli Tepe that's it Kevin caliber

2696

02:19:20,880 --> 02:19:18,030

from West Virginia thank you so much and

2697

02:19:22,890 --> 02:19:20,890

let me line up I've got a bunch of calls

2698

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:22,900

that are coming in so I'm gonna do this

2699

02:19:30,180 --> 02:19:27,040

really quick Jason as we are okay hold

2700

02:19:32,460 --> 02:19:30,190

on Oh I'm gonna try to get all of these

2701

02:19:34,380 --> 02:19:32,470

calls in to tonight before the end of

2702

02:19:39,450 --> 02:19:34,390

the show okay I make that promise to

2703

02:19:42,030 --> 02:19:39,460

everybody let's go here next hi you're

2704

02:19:45,090 --> 02:19:42,040

live on fader black who's calling right

2705

02:19:47,520 --> 02:19:45,100

on it's brother Bob nauseous up here in

2706

02:19:47,970 --> 02:19:47,530

Edmonton Alberta hey Bob how are you my

2707

02:19:52,171 --> 02:19:47,980

friend

2708

02:19:54,240 --> 02:19:52,181

I'm rockin AJ's and it's a little warmer

2709

02:19:57,810 --> 02:19:54,250

DUP or over to the west

2710

02:20:02,881 --> 02:19:57,820

yeah Alberta's always colder 13 there

2711

02:20:06,330 --> 02:20:02,891

today yes 13 hello yeah oh you can't

2712

02:20:07,440 --> 02:20:06,340

hear Jason no not on the phone no oh

2713

02:20:09,870 --> 02:20:07,450

that's weird

2714

02:20:13,890 --> 02:20:09,880

Jason you can hear Bob though right I

2715

02:20:18,120 --> 02:20:13,900

can hear him but Bob can all hear really

2716

02:20:20,580 --> 02:20:18,130

okay no worries yeah it was about 19

2717

02:20:23,730 --> 02:20:20,590

degrees here today okay I'm not gonna

2718

02:20:26,910 --> 02:20:23,740

change my settings I don't know okay so

2719

02:20:31,170 --> 02:20:26,920

anyway a bob what's your conspiracy

2720

02:20:34,530 --> 02:20:31,180

theory the Johnny Gosch story what is

2721

02:20:36,511 --> 02:20:34,540

that oh my god you don't know who Johnny

2722

02:20:38,100 --> 02:20:36,521

Gosch is he was like the first kid ever

2723

02:20:43,440 --> 02:20:38,110

to go onto a milk carton

2724

02:20:45,360 --> 02:20:43,450

I don't know this theory so hang on I

2725

02:20:47,490 --> 02:20:45,370

just I got to leave the room here I'm

2726

02:20:55,350 --> 02:20:47,500

getting away from the TV and everything

2727

02:20:57,870 --> 02:20:55,360

okay so and what was it September 5th

2728

02:21:03,720 --> 02:20:57,880

1982 he was abducted he was a paperboy

2729

02:21:08,100 --> 02:21:03,730

and it all has to do with the Boys Town

2730

02:21:11,240 --> 02:21:08,110

incident and the child trafficking and

2731

02:21:13,950 --> 02:21:11,250

it's called conspiracy of silence is the

2732

02:21:16,770 --> 02:21:13,960

documentary that the Discovery Channel

2733

02:21:20,970 --> 02:21:16,780

had made and it was supposed to be aired

2734

02:21:24,060 --> 02:21:20,980

on this certain date and it wasn't they

2735

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:24,070

pulled it off and it was in the original

2736

02:21:29,490 --> 02:21:27,040

TV guides and now you can actually order

2737

02:21:32,370 --> 02:21:29,500

old TV guides it's not even there

2738

02:21:33,930 --> 02:21:32,380

yeah I'm looking at this now I did not I

2739

02:21:38,460 --> 02:21:33,940

did not know about this conspiracy

2740

02:21:40,320 --> 02:21:38,470

theory and oh he he he was he was abducted

2741

02:21:42,450 --> 02:21:40,330

you know he's a paperboy and it really

2742

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:42,460

freaked me out is my youngest son when I

2743

02:21:46,890 --> 02:21:44,080

first watched it he was 12 and he was a

2744

02:21:49,350 --> 02:21:46,900

paperboy and I'm like oh my god but I

2745

02:21:50,850 --> 02:21:49,360

mean we live in Canada and we don't

2746

02:21:53,400 --> 02:21:50,860

deliver papers at 6:00 in the morning

2747

02:21:54,990 --> 02:21:53,410

here he was delivering the examiner and

2748

02:21:57,511 --> 02:21:55,000

it was in the afternoon and he was like

2749

02:22:00,930 --> 02:21:57,521

6 feet tall at the time so I wasn't a

2750

02:22:04,051 --> 02:22:00,940

little out that worried but he was he

2751
02:22:06,360 --> 02:22:04,061
was taken and then he showed up in the

2752
02:22:08,880 --> 02:22:06,370
middle of the night at his mom's place

2753
02:22:11,220 --> 02:22:08,890
like at 4:00 in the morning saying mom

2754
02:22:15,750 --> 02:22:11,230
I'm okay don't worry about me

2755
02:22:18,900 --> 02:22:15,760
and then they say that he was actually a

2756
02:22:21,810 --> 02:22:18,910
reporter in the White House that's oh I

2757
02:22:23,490 --> 02:22:21,820
remember this whole story now oh

2758
02:22:26,370 --> 02:22:23,500
absolutely

2759
02:22:28,800 --> 02:22:26,380
okay okay hold on for sight

2760
02:22:30,360 --> 02:22:28,810
man this thing doesn't weirded me all

2761
02:22:32,730 --> 02:22:30,370
right you know what you know what this

2762
02:22:36,000 --> 02:22:32,740
is one of the great rabbit hole stories

2763
02:22:37,800 --> 02:22:36,010

in the history of everything and Bob

2764

02:22:40,260 --> 02:22:37,810

thank you for bringing attention to this

2765

02:22:41,700 --> 02:22:40,270

I'm looking at the clock I almost want

2766

02:22:46,860 --> 02:22:41,710

to hold you over

2767

02:22:50,280 --> 02:22:46,870

but Jason the the the Johnny Gosch story

2768

02:22:55,469 --> 02:22:50,290

he ended up so he look he does disappear

2769

02:22:57,660 --> 02:22:55,479

now he goes underground there's it was

2770

02:23:01,650 --> 02:22:57,670

prostitution right male prostitution

2771

02:23:04,590 --> 02:23:01,660

something we're and he ends up in the

2772

02:23:07,139 --> 02:23:04,600

white house he's he's part of a

2773

02:23:09,690 --> 02:23:07,149

prostitution ring and they chased it

2774

02:23:12,960 --> 02:23:09,700

although it documented I believe this is

2775

02:23:15,630 --> 02:23:12,970

all factual stuff he ends up at the

2776

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:15,640

white house but this is that a reporter

2777

02:23:20,670 --> 02:23:18,640

as a reporter oh and other stuff too as

2778

02:23:24,510 --> 02:23:20,680

well okay there's other things that were

2779

02:23:28,290 --> 02:23:24,520

reported here but he's still missing to

2780

02:23:31,260 --> 02:23:28,300

this yay and he was the original guy the

2781

02:23:37,880 --> 02:23:31,270

missing children on the first milk

2782

02:23:40,860 --> 02:23:37,890

carton from like 1980 80 to 82 believed

2783

02:23:43,530 --> 02:23:40,870

so he wasn't the first one he was the

2784

02:23:46,080 --> 02:23:43,540

second one oh there there might have

2785

02:23:49,230 --> 02:23:46,090

been two on the same milk carton

2786

02:23:53,510 --> 02:23:49,240

but if my memory serves right but I went

2787

02:23:55,920 --> 02:23:53,520

down the rabbit hole on this Bob oh oh

2788

02:23:59,820 --> 02:23:55,930

it's one of the craziest stories ever

2789

02:24:01,610 --> 02:23:59,830

and from what I can tell my memory Jason

2790

02:24:04,139 --> 02:24:01,620

are you familiar with this conspiracy

2791

02:24:07,380 --> 02:24:04,149

not at all I'm just reading about it

2792

02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,390

right now yeah I I spent I spent a

2793

02:24:13,950 --> 02:24:10,720

probably a solid year on this there was

2794

02:24:16,950 --> 02:24:13,960

a book written too right yep absolutely

2795

02:24:21,290 --> 02:24:16,960

is his mom Maureen I think our Noreen

2796

02:24:24,600 --> 02:24:21,300

like I mean the the conspiracy theory is

2797

02:24:28,110 --> 02:24:24,610

full on child trafficking the

2798

02:24:31,620 --> 02:24:28,120

politicians Hollywood all of it yeah all

2799

02:24:33,719 --> 02:24:31,630

of it oh hey Bob stay right there I need

2800

02:24:35,340 --> 02:24:33,729

to take a break so I'm just gonna hold

2801
02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:35,350
you over and we'll pick this up when we

2802
02:24:39,080 --> 02:24:38,080
come back and the other part so Bob stay

2803
02:24:41,300 --> 02:24:39,090
right there

2804
02:24:44,210 --> 02:24:41,310
Jason I want you during the commercial

2805
02:24:46,490 --> 02:24:44,220
break to do a quick review on this so

2806
02:24:48,620 --> 02:24:46,500
you can be up to speed when we come back

2807
02:24:50,660 --> 02:24:48,630
after the break this is fade to black I

2808
02:24:55,130 --> 02:24:50,670
am your host Amy Church this is

2809
02:24:57,139 --> 02:24:55,140
conspiracy quit Spira c4 we're taking

2810
02:25:00,050 --> 02:24:57,149
your phone calls tonight seven two seven

2811
02:25:04,849 --> 02:25:00,060
two two seven four seven two two eight

2812
02:25:06,530 --> 02:25:04,859
two zero five one Johnny Gosch we'll

2813
02:25:09,500 --> 02:25:06,540

pick this story up when we come back

2814

02:25:14,490 --> 02:25:09,510

after the break and we will rape this

2815

02:25:31,841 --> 02:25:28,680

[Music]

2816

02:25:37,091 --> 02:25:31,851

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

2817

02:25:40,330 --> 02:25:37,101

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm this

2818

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:40,340

my popular opinion reading a book will

2819

02:25:50,110 --> 02:25:48,080

not make you smarter this is Jimmy

2820

02:25:53,140 --> 02:25:50,120

Church of fade to black and I take life

2821

02:25:56,381 --> 02:25:53,150

changed he supplements every single day

2822

02:26:00,480 --> 02:25:56,391

it's what I do click on their banner at

2823

02:26:06,011 --> 02:26:03,400

when you take the beams from Central

2824

02:26:08,470 --> 02:26:06,021

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2825

02:26:10,330 --> 02:26:08,480

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2826

02:26:13,950 --> 02:26:10,340

dark side of fade to black

2827

02:26:16,930 --> 02:26:13,960

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

2828

02:26:20,110 --> 02:26:16,940

introducing the fade to black blend from

2829

02:26:23,261 --> 02:26:20,120

River moon coffee yes River moons

2830

02:26:24,040 --> 02:26:23,271

darkest customized roast was created for

2831

02:26:27,671 --> 02:26:24,050

the love of

2832

02:26:30,220 --> 02:26:27,681

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2833

02:26:33,461 --> 02:26:30,230

roasting and smoking the beans is in

2834

02:26:37,660 --> 02:26:33,471

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2835

02:26:39,520 --> 02:26:37,670

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

2836

02:26:42,700 --> 02:26:39,530

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2837

02:26:45,131 --> 02:26:42,710

like the bunker leaning further into the

2838

02:26:48,400 --> 02:26:45,141

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2839

02:26:50,080 --> 02:26:48,410

blend from River moon coffee just click

2840

02:26:53,410 --> 02:26:50,090

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2841

02:27:00,040 --> 02:26:53,420

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2842

02:27:03,400 --> 02:27:01,840

hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

2843

02:27:05,980 --> 02:27:03,410

best-selling author and the founder of

2844

02:27:07,809 --> 02:27:05,990

forbidden knowledge TV together with my

2845

02:27:10,090 --> 02:27:07,819

team we have built a all new conscious

2846

02:27:11,950 --> 02:27:10,100

dreaming TV platform designed with every

2847

02:27:13,540 --> 02:27:11,960

family member in mind if you have ever

2848

02:27:14,920 --> 02:27:13,550

wanted to travel the world and attend

2849

02:27:16,300 --> 02:27:14,930

lectures and workshops from your

2850

02:27:17,559 --> 02:27:16,310

favorite speakers we weren't able to

2851

02:27:20,320 --> 02:27:17,569

look no further

2852

02:27:22,179 --> 02:27:20,330

forbidden knowledge dot TV but there are

2853

02:27:23,230 --> 02:27:22,189

dozens of workshops and lectures from

2854

02:27:25,059 --> 02:27:23,240

speakers we know and love

2855

02:27:26,710 --> 02:27:25,069

we have also include an amazing

2856

02:27:28,240 --> 02:27:26,720

categories to assure that your

2857

02:27:30,460 --> 02:27:28,250

consciousness is entertained and

2858

02:27:32,650 --> 02:27:30,470

elevating on a daily basis amazing

2859

02:27:35,170 --> 02:27:32,660

interviews ancient history essential

2860

02:27:37,630 --> 02:27:35,180

knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

2861

02:27:40,000 --> 02:27:37,640

conspiracies mysteries health and

2862

02:27:42,340 --> 02:27:40,010

fitness conscious cooking meditations

2863

02:27:44,559 --> 02:27:42,350

finance yoga and so much more to start

2864

02:27:46,500 --> 02:27:44,569

your free trial on any mobile device or

2865

02:27:49,540 --> 02:27:46,510

computer surf their forbidden knowledge

2866

02:27:51,370 --> 02:27:49,550

TV that's forbidden knowledge with the

2867

02:27:54,940 --> 02:27:51,380

number-four forbidden knowledge

2868

02:27:58,719 --> 02:27:54,950

TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

2869

02:28:01,389 --> 02:27:58,729

today are you intrigued by paranormal

2870

02:28:05,020 --> 02:28:01,399

talk radio you love the new paranormal

2871

02:28:06,760 --> 02:28:05,030

radio app from torque stream live you'll

2872

02:28:09,910 --> 02:28:06,770

find a great selection of talk shows

2873

02:28:12,639 --> 02:28:09,920

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

2874

02:28:14,920 --> 02:28:12,649

and much more download the paranormal

2875

02:28:16,540 --> 02:28:14,930

radio app now and start listening to the

2876

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:16,550

very best in paranormal talk

2877

02:28:20,320 --> 02:28:18,560

entertainment including the network

2878

02:28:23,230 --> 02:28:20,330

you're listening to right now the

2879

02:28:32,770 --> 02:28:23,240

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

2880

02:28:37,820 --> 02:28:36,470

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2881

02:28:48,890 --> 02:28:37,830

born this way

2882

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:48,900

kera radio.com this is KJ cr2 research

2883

02:29:03,560 --> 02:28:50,240

radio Jonica

2884

02:29:07,130 --> 02:29:05,660

all right welcome back fade to black I

2885

02:29:11,600 --> 02:29:07,140

am your host image search tonight quits

2886

02:29:17,600 --> 02:29:14,660

right before the break Bob noxious og

2887

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:17,610

fader not and and Twitter Rockstar in

2888

02:29:24,590 --> 02:29:21,120

the sandbox called in and brought up

2889

02:29:28,540 --> 02:29:24,600

Johnny Gosch and that conspiracy and

2890

02:29:33,110 --> 02:29:28,550

it's a big big conspiracy that involved

2891

02:29:36,440 --> 02:29:33,120

ultimately state legislators and I

2892

02:29:38,180 --> 02:29:36,450

forget what state it was in but I think

2893

02:29:40,160 --> 02:29:38,190

it might have been Kansas I could be

2894

02:29:42,470 --> 02:29:40,170

wrong here I don't want to well I

2895

02:29:45,230 --> 02:29:42,480

haven't said any Nebraska it was

2896

02:29:47,960 --> 02:29:45,240

Nebraska and Jason did you get a chance

2897

02:29:50,511 --> 02:29:47,970

to look at this conspiracy during the

2898

02:29:53,450 --> 02:29:50,521

break yeah yeah I looked it over yeah it

2899

02:29:55,970 --> 02:29:53,460

so it's pretty crazy and and Bob I want

2900

02:29:58,280 --> 02:29:55,980

to thank you not only for for everything

2901
02:30:01,400 --> 02:29:58,290
that you do every single night causing

2902
02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:01,410
trouble over in the sandbox but bringing

2903
02:30:07,640 --> 02:30:04,800
bringing attention to this I completely

2904
02:30:11,090 --> 02:30:07,650
forgot about it and I spent the better

2905
02:30:13,040 --> 02:30:11,100
part of a year of my life jumping down

2906
02:30:17,570 --> 02:30:13,050
the rabbit hole on this it was one of

2907
02:30:20,810 --> 02:30:17,580
the craziest stories that I ever gotten

2908
02:30:24,620 --> 02:30:20,820
into and it seemed to me that there were

2909
02:30:27,470 --> 02:30:24,630
a trail of breadcrumbs that were were

2910
02:30:31,640 --> 02:30:27,480
facts that got this whole thing together

2911
02:30:35,630 --> 02:30:31,650
for me where I I i came away with the

2912
02:30:37,880 --> 02:30:35,640
conclusion at the end of my research

2913
02:30:41,570 --> 02:30:37,890

into this that that the case was real

2914

02:30:43,551 --> 02:30:41,580

that this was an actual conspiracy there

2915

02:30:46,761 --> 02:30:43,561

was somebody else that had stepped

2916

02:30:49,340 --> 02:30:46,771

forward that said that he was part of

2917

02:30:51,500 --> 02:30:49,350

this the sex ring this pedophile ring

2918

02:30:53,980 --> 02:30:51,510

and that he protected of course they

2919

02:30:56,990 --> 02:30:53,990

married him yeah they smeared him and

2920

02:31:00,730 --> 02:30:57,000

that that he took part in the kidnapping

2921

02:31:04,220 --> 02:31:00,740

of Johnny Gosch and he was in the back

2922

02:31:06,320 --> 02:31:04,230

whatever you're right right right

2923

02:31:11,060 --> 02:31:06,330

so I want to thank you for the phone

2924

02:31:12,650 --> 02:31:11,070

call Bob and also for you being a an OG

2925

02:31:14,240 --> 02:31:12,660

fate or not over the years thank you for

2926

02:31:17,511 --> 02:31:14,250

everything but I want to turn this over

2927

02:31:20,720 --> 02:31:17,521

to Jason really quick Jason as you look

2928

02:31:25,250 --> 02:31:20,730

over this case one pipe two pipes three

2929

02:31:29,330 --> 02:31:25,260

pipes four this is a crazy story I would

2930

02:31:32,510 --> 02:31:29,340

give this three or four yeah Billy yeah

2931

02:31:35,599 --> 02:31:32,520

yeah it just I'm going for pipes yeah

2932

02:31:38,929 --> 02:31:35,609

I'm going five son Johnny Gosch and I

2933

02:31:40,849 --> 02:31:38,939

think it's worth another show in the

2934

02:31:43,250 --> 02:31:40,859

future and we could look into this and

2935

02:31:46,340 --> 02:31:43,260

and I'll see if I can bring on a

2936

02:31:50,420 --> 02:31:46,350

researcher about the Johnny Gosch case

2937

02:31:53,050 --> 02:31:50,430

and and and discuss it it's it's I'm so

2938

02:31:57,290 --> 02:31:53,060

glad that you brought this is why I

2939

02:32:01,040 --> 02:31:57,300

wanted open lines tonight and and in

2940

02:32:03,860 --> 02:32:01,050

this I would bring my friends over to

2941

02:32:07,400 --> 02:32:03,870

the house and make them watch who took

2942

02:32:09,290 --> 02:32:07,410

Johnny and and like force people like it

2943

02:32:13,010 --> 02:32:09,300

almost like watching you know making

2944

02:32:15,139 --> 02:32:13,020

people watch your holidays movies writer

2945

02:32:17,059 --> 02:32:15,149

right every right and I'm making them

2946

02:32:19,130 --> 02:32:17,069

watch is going look what's going on man

2947

02:32:23,960 --> 02:32:19,140

like this is this is ridiculous I mean

2948

02:32:29,389 --> 02:32:23,970

it was even it was Toronto Las Vegas

2949

02:32:35,780 --> 02:32:29,399

Nevada and yeah and it was just it's

2950

02:32:38,870 --> 02:32:35,790

disgusting and you know you see the some

2951
02:32:40,610 --> 02:32:38,880
little snippets that whoever the people

2952
02:32:43,519 --> 02:32:40,620
are the black hands that black nobility

2953
02:32:45,170 --> 02:32:43,529
whoever you want to call them they have

2954
02:32:47,240 --> 02:32:45,180
to let you know what they're doing at

2955
02:32:51,800 --> 02:32:47,250
all times watch the beginning of the

2956
02:32:54,639 --> 02:32:51,810
movie the minions well here the

2957
02:32:57,380 --> 02:32:54,649
documentary who took Johnnie is

2958
02:33:01,550 --> 02:32:57,390
available on Amazon so everybody can go

2959
02:33:05,480 --> 02:33:01,560
check it out the was on YouTube it's on

2960
02:33:08,800 --> 02:33:05,490
YouTube it's the entire case now you

2961
02:33:11,599 --> 02:33:08,810
have to be prepared for being

2962
02:33:16,610 --> 02:33:11,609
emotionally affected by this because

2963
02:33:19,580 --> 02:33:16,620

every element of a very very dark world

2964

02:33:22,700 --> 02:33:19,590

is presented here and you have to be

2965

02:33:24,950 --> 02:33:22,710

prepared for that but I think the case

2966

02:33:27,260 --> 02:33:24,960

can't be forgotten this has to be like

2967

02:33:29,389 --> 02:33:27,270

the this can't this poor boy and

2968

02:33:32,290 --> 02:33:29,399

everything that's going on cannot be

2969

02:33:36,569 --> 02:33:32,300

forgotten it just it just it makes me

2970

02:33:43,739 --> 02:33:36,579

very sad so he would be today

2971

02:33:47,039 --> 02:33:43,749

he would be 4252 if he was 12 and 82

2972

02:33:50,999 --> 02:33:47,049

yeah and that was that's 40 years ago so

2973

02:33:53,609 --> 02:33:51,009

yeah he would be 50 years old today Wow

2974

02:33:56,429 --> 02:33:53,619

Wow I'm going for pipe so I haven't

2975

02:33:57,959 --> 02:33:56,439

checked Twitter I'm sure even you know

2976

02:34:01,739 --> 02:33:57,969

there was they had the search party out

2977

02:34:04,949 --> 02:34:01,749

for him and the and the sheriff from the

2978

02:34:07,499 --> 02:34:04,959

town is screaming and ranting and raving

2979

02:34:10,260 --> 02:34:07,509

at the crowds of people telling them to

2980

02:34:12,719 --> 02:34:10,270

go home and he's plastered like drunk

2981

02:34:14,429 --> 02:34:12,729

out of his skull and he's yelling at

2982

02:34:15,689 --> 02:34:14,439

people telling them to go home there's

2983

02:34:20,309 --> 02:34:15,699

nothing to see here

2984

02:34:23,069 --> 02:34:20,319

it's just dings yeah I'm looking here I

2985

02:34:26,429 --> 02:34:23,079

think everybody's going for pipes on the

2986

02:34:28,949 --> 02:34:26,439

townie gosh case Bob thank you so much

2987

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,959

man did just you're getting called time

2988

02:34:33,719 --> 02:34:30,399

guys good call

2989

02:34:37,469 --> 02:34:33,729

thank you so much Gobekli Tepe that's

2990

02:34:41,629 --> 02:34:37,479

pop notches from Twitter absolute og

2991

02:34:45,359 --> 02:34:41,639

phaidor not right there and that is a l

2992

02:34:48,329 --> 02:34:45,369

this is this is the thing bringing

2993

02:34:49,379 --> 02:34:48,339

attention back to this is what I asked

2994

02:34:52,979 --> 02:34:49,389

for at the beginning of the show

2995

02:34:55,649 --> 02:34:52,989

bringing attention back to a conspiracy

2996

02:34:59,249 --> 02:34:55,659

theory that may have been forgotten the

2997

02:35:01,469 --> 02:34:59,259

Johnny Gosch case is is that all the way

2998

02:35:03,389 --> 02:35:01,479

around and I know that the fader knots

2999

02:35:06,539 --> 02:35:03,399

are going to go and and jump into this

3000

02:35:09,449 --> 02:35:06,549

and I think that we should do a a show

3001
02:35:13,019 --> 02:35:09,459
on this in the future thank you so much

3002
02:35:14,459 --> 02:35:13,029
for that Bob I wanted to get to I've got

3003
02:35:16,169 --> 02:35:14,469
enough phone calls here that we could

3004
02:35:18,539 --> 02:35:16,179
write up you want to write up the show

3005
02:35:21,269 --> 02:35:18,549
on phone calls or do you want to jump

3006
02:35:22,889 --> 02:35:21,279
into I'm having fun with the phone calls

3007
02:35:25,469 --> 02:35:22,899
you want having fun with the phone calls

3008
02:35:27,539 --> 02:35:25,479
absolutely let's let's see what let's

3009
02:35:30,439 --> 02:35:27,549
did and I'm gonna have nightmares now

3010
02:35:34,529 --> 02:35:30,449
thanks Bob yeah the Johnny Gosch case

3011
02:35:38,399 --> 02:35:34,539
it's it's harsh it's harsh it disturbed

3012
02:35:41,459 --> 02:35:38,409
me you know what and it should and it

3013
02:35:44,279 --> 02:35:41,469

involves so many different people at so

3014

02:35:47,189 --> 02:35:44,289

many different levels and the statements

3015

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:47,199

from his mom that was the other thing I

3016

02:35:49,539 --> 02:35:48,399

think his parents ended up getting

3017

02:35:52,420 --> 02:35:49,549

divorced

3018

02:35:54,069 --> 02:35:52,430

I'm going back to my memory now but his

3019

02:35:56,729 --> 02:35:54,079

parents got divorced his mom his dad

3020

02:35:59,829 --> 02:35:56,739

said no I'm not gonna believe this and

3021

02:36:02,710 --> 02:35:59,839

they ended up splitting up but I think I

3022

02:36:07,269 --> 02:36:02,720

think his mom wrote a book I might have

3023

02:36:09,760 --> 02:36:07,279

even read the book I it's just a crazy

3024

02:36:11,559 --> 02:36:09,770

case Johnny Gosch let's go back to the

3025

02:36:14,679 --> 02:36:11,569

phones hi you're live on fader block

3026

02:36:16,809 --> 02:36:14,689

who's calling oh hi Jimmy this is Kate

3027

02:36:19,840 --> 02:36:16,819

calling from Detroit how are you tonight

3028

02:36:23,109 --> 02:36:19,850

I'm doing good hi Jason how are you over

3029

02:36:26,889 --> 02:36:23,119

there good how are you good

3030

02:36:31,229 --> 02:36:26,899

I know this is an old case conspiracy

3031

02:36:34,929 --> 02:36:31,239

theory well my question is and my belief

3032

02:36:40,510 --> 02:36:34,939

it has to do with the moon landing okay

3033

02:36:42,969 --> 02:36:40,520

I know it's so old but it did we really

3034

02:36:45,340 --> 02:36:42,979

land on the moon when they said we did

3035

02:36:48,519 --> 02:36:45,350

or was it pre-taped because it was such

3036

02:36:50,170 --> 02:36:48,529

a space race that we actually landed on

3037

02:36:53,109 --> 02:36:50,180

the moon but not one what they said we

3038

02:36:57,699 --> 02:36:53,119

did yeah we've uh we've covered this

3039

02:37:01,300 --> 02:36:57,709

extensively I have no problem that's

3040

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:01,310

fine that's fine Kay but going back and

3041

02:37:09,909 --> 02:37:05,359

revisiting it I had a lot of email after

3042

02:37:13,829 --> 02:37:09,919

that show about this and I'm gonna say

3043

02:37:18,369 --> 02:37:13,839

that I think that everybody's divided I

3044

02:37:20,979 --> 02:37:18,379

think so too 5050 cuz I was 13 at the

3045

02:37:23,920 --> 02:37:20,989

time when that took place of course

3046

02:37:26,319 --> 02:37:23,930

everybody was glued to the TV because it

3047

02:37:30,369 --> 02:37:26,329

was you know like the biggest thing in

3048

02:37:33,639 --> 02:37:30,379

the world but afterwards you know even

3049

02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:33,649

the astronauts were kind of wishy-washy

3050

02:37:38,409 --> 02:37:36,319

about saying well yeah it happened but

3051

02:37:40,809 --> 02:37:38,419

not at the moment in real time like we

3052

02:37:44,590 --> 02:37:40,819

you know thought it happened was either

3053

02:37:49,239 --> 02:37:44,600

before or after yeah my my take on this

3054

02:37:52,090 --> 02:37:49,249

K is pretty straight forward you know

3055

02:37:54,489 --> 02:37:52,100

because I'm a I'm a child of the 60s I

3056

02:37:57,740 --> 02:37:54,499

went through all of it I saw it live on

3057

02:38:02,090 --> 02:37:57,750

TV just like everybody else did and

3058

02:38:05,300 --> 02:38:02,100

was around and and I was I was an

3059

02:38:09,800 --> 02:38:05,310

astronaut and NASA fan but when I

3060

02:38:13,730 --> 02:38:09,810

visited the Smithsonian in Washington DC

3061

02:38:16,430 --> 02:38:13,740

the Aerospace Museum and I looked put my

3062

02:38:19,610 --> 02:38:16,440

head inside of the Apollo capsule and

3063

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:19,620

looked inside of it I was in a moon

3064

02:38:24,740 --> 02:38:22,920

landing hoax guy at the time but I poked

3065

02:38:28,520 --> 02:38:24,750

my head inside of it and the first thing

3066

02:38:34,010 --> 02:38:28,530

that popped in my head was this went to

3067

02:38:37,460 --> 02:38:34,020

the moon there's no technology in here

3068

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:37,470

right I went to the Smithsonian install

3069

02:38:43,880 --> 02:38:40,800

the same capsule and back then they said

3070

02:38:45,980 --> 02:38:43,890

the amount of memory that we have in a

3071

02:38:47,710 --> 02:38:45,990

calculator today landed us on the moon

3072

02:38:51,950 --> 02:38:47,720

why I know that's not true

3073

02:38:54,620 --> 02:38:51,960

well then you couple that with the

3074

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:54,630

reasons why we haven't been back right

3075

02:38:58,310 --> 02:38:57,120

that that we can't we have this problem

3076

02:39:00,650 --> 02:38:58,320

we have that problem we have the Van

3077

02:39:02,870 --> 02:39:00,660

Allen belt we have radiation with it and

3078

02:39:03,640 --> 02:39:02,880

there's all of these excuses I'm like

3079

02:39:07,270 --> 02:39:03,650

wait a minute

3080

02:39:10,430 --> 02:39:07,280

nobody talked about this stuff in 1968

3081

02:39:12,500 --> 02:39:10,440

right I never got a straight answer and

3082

02:39:15,320 --> 02:39:12,510

that's what I call me a so I'm never a

3083

02:39:20,390 --> 02:39:15,330

straight answer right right so that's

3084

02:39:22,370 --> 02:39:20,400

why today is it's so hard for me to to

3085

02:39:25,190 --> 02:39:22,380

say these things because I'm a proud

3086

02:39:28,010 --> 02:39:25,200

American and I believe in our space

3087

02:39:31,310 --> 02:39:28,020

program and and I love the Air Force and

3088

02:39:36,520 --> 02:39:31,320

I love airplanes and Technology and

3089

02:39:40,670 --> 02:39:36,530

rockets and the Space Shuttle and man

3090

02:39:44,020 --> 02:39:40,680

yeah salad for pipes or a salad one pipe

3091

02:39:46,640 --> 02:39:44,030

on on the controversy of this particular

3092

02:39:51,410 --> 02:39:46,650

yeah it's a tough one it's a tough one

3093

02:39:55,190 --> 02:39:51,420

and I believe my rating last time was

3094

02:40:01,180 --> 02:39:55,200

three pipes on this that it that it's a

3095

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:01,190

hoax Jason do you remember two

3096

02:40:08,150 --> 02:40:04,080

I think they actually did go but they

3097

02:40:11,570 --> 02:40:08,160

also film it's just in case okay okay

3098

02:40:14,990 --> 02:40:11,580

Jason went two pipes Jason when two

3099

02:40:17,890 --> 02:40:15,000

pipes okay so one pipe would be we we

3100

02:40:21,230 --> 02:40:17,900

did land two is we maybe three is

3101

02:40:25,790 --> 02:40:21,240

probably not and four absolutely not is

3102

02:40:29,000 --> 02:40:25,800

that how it's rated yes no no the

3103

02:40:31,610 --> 02:40:29,010

opposite the extremes for pipes would be

3104

02:40:35,660 --> 02:40:31,620

we didn't go to the moon that the

3105

02:40:36,800 --> 02:40:35,670

conspiracy areas is is correct so you're

3106

02:40:39,770 --> 02:40:36,810

not convinced

3107

02:40:42,110 --> 02:40:39,780

Jason's more convinced no Jason is less

3108

02:40:44,060 --> 02:40:42,120

convinced less convinced and I'm right

3109

02:40:48,170 --> 02:40:44,070

in the middle because I've just seen too

3110

02:40:50,450 --> 02:40:48,180

much controversy since then you know the

3111

02:40:52,910 --> 02:40:50,460

pros and the cons just like JFK you know

3112

02:40:55,430 --> 02:40:52,920

this but you almost got the belief and

3113

02:40:57,860 --> 02:40:55,440

then all of a sudden something else pops

3114

02:40:59,930 --> 02:40:57,870

up like there's no stars and in the

3115

02:41:01,250 --> 02:40:59,940

background where is the earth and how

3116

02:41:03,560 --> 02:41:01,260

come the flag straight on you know it

3117

02:41:04,970 --> 02:41:03,570

just goes on and on and on so I I just

3118

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:04,980

wanted a straight answer from somebody

3119

02:41:17,630 --> 02:41:14,880

and so that didn't really help I'm going

3120

02:41:19,610 --> 02:41:17,640

three Jason went to where are you going

3121

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:19,620

are you are you going four pipes are you

3122

02:41:27,050 --> 02:41:23,520

all in because I watched the whole thing

3123

02:41:29,900 --> 02:41:27,060

and then I grew up and realized you know

3124

02:41:34,430 --> 02:41:29,910

that everything that was going on at the

3125

02:41:38,240 --> 02:41:34,440

time it was a space race I'm saying the

3126

02:41:40,850 --> 02:41:38,250

landing actually took place but not on

3127

02:41:43,670 --> 02:41:40,860

live television because there was too

3128

02:41:46,610 --> 02:41:43,680

much that was that stake I mean what if

3129

02:41:50,420 --> 02:41:46,620

you know they quicksand into the moon or

3130

02:41:55,670 --> 02:41:50,430

something you know it was just too risky

3131

02:41:59,540 --> 02:41:55,680

to have that as a live visual yeah

3132

02:42:02,660 --> 02:41:59,550

there's something to that actually risky

3133

02:42:04,400 --> 02:42:02,670

just just have the whole America know

3134

02:42:06,230 --> 02:42:04,410

the whole world watching what you're

3135

02:42:10,280 --> 02:42:06,240

doing here something goes wrong and

3136

02:42:12,890 --> 02:42:10,290

there was a point when Armstrong was

3137

02:42:17,120 --> 02:42:12,900

coming down off the ladder or the guy

3138

02:42:18,860 --> 02:42:17,130

that anyways they said they they had to

3139

02:42:19,430 --> 02:42:18,870

cut out a part where they saw an alien

3140

02:42:22,910 --> 02:42:19,440

in the back

3141

02:42:27,680 --> 02:42:22,920

well and the astronaut was never the

3142

02:42:30,110 --> 02:42:27,690

same ever sons John Glenn yes yeah no

3143

02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:30,120

John Glenn didn't go to the moon no no

3144

02:42:36,650 --> 02:42:34,800

no often yeah Buzz Aldrin he and he you

3145

02:42:38,210 --> 02:42:36,660

know he said they had to cut that part

3146

02:42:39,920 --> 02:42:38,220

out there were parts that were cut out

3147

02:42:42,410 --> 02:42:39,930

you can see whether there were parts

3148

02:42:44,390 --> 02:42:42,420

where um you know the landing when you

3149

02:42:47,180 --> 02:42:44,400

really really look at some of these it's

3150

02:42:50,301 --> 02:42:47,190

faked and so I say it wasn't live I say

3151
02:42:53,270 --> 02:42:50,311
it happened so I guess I'm gonna go to

3152
02:42:56,200 --> 02:42:53,280
pipe you're going to pipes there you go

3153
02:42:59,660 --> 02:42:56,210
thank you so much Kate gobekli tepe

3154
02:43:01,400 --> 02:42:59,670
gobekli tepe to you and Jason and y'all

3155
02:43:03,801 --> 02:43:01,410
have a good night yeah you too thank you

3156
02:43:09,080 --> 02:43:03,811
so much I don't think the moon landing

3157
02:43:12,560 --> 02:43:09,090
hoax is ever going to go away it's just

3158
02:43:17,330 --> 02:43:12,570
not there is way too much evidence there

3159
02:43:21,040 --> 02:43:17,340
to to support the moon landing hoax and

3160
02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:21,050
and when you think about the people that

3161
02:43:24,710 --> 02:43:23,040
you know put their lives on the line

3162
02:43:27,290 --> 02:43:24,720
there's some question about it and that

3163
02:43:28,761 --> 02:43:27,300

that the astronauts that went up and did

3164

02:43:32,270 --> 02:43:28,771

all the testing and everything I don't

3165

02:43:35,000 --> 02:43:32,280

want to I don't want to take away from

3166

02:43:37,820 --> 02:43:35,010

all of that I I just don't

3167

02:43:39,860 --> 02:43:37,830

but the other side of it the technology

3168

02:43:43,400 --> 02:43:39,870

that was involved I just have a hard

3169

02:43:46,131 --> 02:43:43,410

time I I don't know I don't know and it

3170

02:43:49,761 --> 02:43:46,141

kills me to even go there

3171

02:43:51,140 --> 02:43:49,771

it just does so with that let's go back

3172

02:44:00,290 --> 02:43:51,150

to the phones hi you're live on fader

3173

02:44:03,500 --> 02:44:00,300

block who's calling hello yes I'm doing

3174

02:44:05,841 --> 02:44:03,510

good Joe and good evening to you what's

3175

02:44:09,920 --> 02:44:05,851

your conspiracy theory that you want

3176

02:44:11,810 --> 02:44:09,930

Jason and I to rate tonight well I had a

3177

02:44:14,301 --> 02:44:11,820

funny one the other night ask you gotta

3178

02:44:17,330 --> 02:44:14,311

have a lotta but I got a co-worker's

3179

02:44:19,220 --> 02:44:17,340

there's wacky stuff he says oh yeah

3180

02:44:22,670 --> 02:44:19,230

Eddie's fears are all serious about

3181

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:22,680

right oh yeah you don't computers you

3182

02:44:27,500 --> 02:44:25,200

know computers could have viruses you

3183

02:44:29,780 --> 02:44:27,510

know and they get junk from the computer

3184

02:44:30,290 --> 02:44:29,790

to the individual you know what I'm

3185

02:44:33,051 --> 02:44:30,300

saying

3186

02:44:35,330 --> 02:44:33,061

and he's had a lasted my summers at all

3187

02:44:37,660 --> 02:44:35,340

goodness I mean how could somebody

3188

02:44:42,110 --> 02:44:37,670

believe this what do you guys think a

3189

02:44:45,650 --> 02:44:42,120

computer voce Jason I mean you heard Joe

3190

02:44:48,591 --> 02:44:45,660

yes and and this is the thing with that

3191

02:44:51,740 --> 02:44:48,601

it's just the suggestion it sounds like

3192

02:44:55,850 --> 02:44:51,750

Joe the person that said this to Joe

3193

02:45:03,140 --> 02:44:55,860

believes that a computer virus on a

3194

02:45:09,430 --> 02:45:03,150

computer could jump into us hmm

3195

02:45:13,761 --> 02:45:09,440

I've I've never heard that for one I

3196

02:45:17,150 --> 02:45:13,771

don't know if it's possible unless the

3197

02:45:20,810 --> 02:45:17,160

virus can control the microwave

3198

02:45:24,980 --> 02:45:20,820

frequencies coming out and maybe speak

3199

02:45:28,930 --> 02:45:24,990

to our DNA I know I'll take it a step

3200

02:45:35,120 --> 02:45:28,940

further and and Joe listen to this in

3201

02:45:39,530 --> 02:45:35,130

the late 90s as DVDs were taking hold

3202

02:45:43,120 --> 02:45:39,540

right between 1995 and 2000 somebody

3203

02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:43,130

said to me and it messed with me okay

3204

02:45:54,220 --> 02:45:49,920

that DVDs can admit a frequency band in

3205

02:46:01,120 --> 02:45:54,230

between the frames that you cannot see

3206

02:46:10,060 --> 02:46:01,130

but it will act as malware and a

3207

02:46:18,430 --> 02:46:13,881

and I thought about that for a second so

3208

02:46:24,080 --> 02:46:18,440

going back to what Joe just said not

3209

02:46:32,020 --> 02:46:24,090

necessarily a virus that is biological

3210

02:46:37,190 --> 02:46:32,030

but a virus that is digits and can

3211

02:46:42,591 --> 02:46:37,200

infect your brain that was suggested to

3212

02:46:45,020 --> 02:46:42,601

me in the 90s by by a software engineer

3213

02:46:45,920 --> 02:46:45,030

that said that the technology was real

3214

02:46:49,160 --> 02:46:45,930

and

3215

02:46:53,240 --> 02:46:49,170

he also told me never watch a DVD never

3216

02:46:54,860 --> 02:46:53,250

watching right and and it messed with me

3217

02:46:57,679 --> 02:46:54,870

and I've never forgotten it

3218

02:46:59,900 --> 02:46:57,689

so that is maybe what your friend is

3219

02:47:04,179 --> 02:46:59,910

actually talking about Joe not a not a

3220

02:47:07,929 --> 02:47:04,189

virus like coronavirus but a malware

3221

02:47:10,760 --> 02:47:07,939

virus that can be transmitted through

3222

02:47:15,500 --> 02:47:10,770

frequency so I'm just saying is it

3223

02:47:18,200 --> 02:47:15,510

possible a 100% 100% and I'm going for

3224

02:47:20,540 --> 02:47:18,210

pipes on that if that's what your friend

3225

02:47:22,070 --> 02:47:20,550

is suggesting so there you go Joe have a

3226

02:47:26,660 --> 02:47:22,080

great evening man thank you for the

3227

02:47:27,979 --> 02:47:26,670

phone call thank you so much that's a

3228

02:47:30,889 --> 02:47:27,989

great phone call right there I'm telling

3229

02:47:34,580 --> 02:47:30,899

you Jason this was actually suggested to

3230

02:47:39,620 --> 02:47:34,590

me in the 90s was told to me from a

3231

02:47:41,689 --> 02:47:39,630

software engineer I I think in the past

3232

02:47:44,030 --> 02:47:41,699

when I was looking into these things

3233

02:47:46,780 --> 02:47:44,040

they were saying that there is

3234

02:47:49,729 --> 02:47:46,790

technology that inserts some type of

3235

02:47:51,080 --> 02:47:49,739

program in between the frames there in

3236

02:47:54,200 --> 02:47:51,090

between the frame rates that you would

3237

02:47:57,889 --> 02:47:54,210

never see but your mind can pick up yep

3238

02:48:00,380 --> 02:47:57,899

yep it's at a frequency rate that we we

3239

02:48:02,300 --> 02:48:00,390

simply can't see or detect and it's

3240

02:48:03,769 --> 02:48:02,310

between the frames it has nothing to do

3241

02:48:06,530 --> 02:48:03,779

you're not gonna see it in the in the

3242

02:48:08,689 --> 02:48:06,540

video yeah I can see it in the DVD and

3243

02:48:10,099 --> 02:48:08,699

it's a it's a crazy thought let's go

3244

02:48:12,050 --> 02:48:10,109

back to the phone so it's try to get a

3245

02:48:13,760 --> 02:48:12,060

couple of more conspiracies in before

3246

02:48:19,630 --> 02:48:13,770

the end of the show hi you're live on

3247

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:19,640

fade to black who's calling you're live

3248

02:48:25,460 --> 02:48:23,279

bill from Wisconsin hi Bill from

3249

02:48:27,860 --> 02:48:25,470

Wisconsin what's your conspiracy theory

3250

02:48:32,300 --> 02:48:27,870

that you want Jason and I to rate

3251

02:48:35,000 --> 02:48:32,310

tonight um the orange orbs that I've

3252

02:48:40,700 --> 02:48:35,010

seen flying through the sky

3253

02:48:43,070 --> 02:48:40,710

okay what's the conspiracy again it just

3254

02:48:44,479 --> 02:48:43,080

seems I like nobody like I see so many

3255

02:48:48,050 --> 02:48:44,489

reports about them and like nobody

3256

02:48:51,139 --> 02:48:48,060

really takes them seriously like yeah

3257

02:48:53,090 --> 02:48:51,149

well I would say absolutely bill because

3258

02:48:55,639 --> 02:48:53,100

we've all seen them but what do you

3259

02:48:57,769 --> 02:48:55,649

think the conspiracy is about the orange

3260

02:49:01,760 --> 02:48:57,779

orbs

3261

02:49:06,530 --> 02:49:01,770

I don't I don't know I have no idea I've

3262

02:49:09,469 --> 02:49:06,540

seen him and I the story that I had was

3263

02:49:12,440 --> 02:49:09,479

I was I don't wanna walk of my wife one

3264

02:49:16,250 --> 02:49:12,450

night and we watched this orange orb is

3265

02:49:17,420 --> 02:49:16,260

low on the horizon and it it wasn't an

3266

02:49:21,620 --> 02:49:17,430

airplane it wasn't anything like that

3267

02:49:22,910 --> 02:49:21,630

and it just completely stopped and we

3268

02:49:25,010 --> 02:49:22,920

would go out and go we'd go for walks

3269

02:49:26,450 --> 02:49:25,020

all the time of beat we've listened to

3270

02:49:29,360 --> 02:49:26,460

you for a long time we would look for

3271

02:49:31,760 --> 02:49:29,370

stuff like in the sky mm-hmm and I know

3272

02:49:32,300 --> 02:49:31,770

what the satellite looks like like I

3273

02:49:34,429 --> 02:49:32,310

know what

3274

02:49:37,580 --> 02:49:34,439

Elon Musk has got his satellites from

3275

02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:37,590

the sky I saw those then I to actually

3276

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:40,800

seems like a string of like lights like

3277

02:49:48,380 --> 02:49:44,880

in a band pretty cool so like I know

3278

02:49:51,979 --> 02:49:48,390

what I'm looking at and I know my dad

3279

02:49:55,639 --> 02:49:51,989

was in the Marines when he was younger

3280

02:49:58,729 --> 02:49:55,649

and he had seen and his whole platoon

3281

02:50:01,150 --> 02:49:58,739

saw something like cut on a 45 and

3282

02:50:03,710 --> 02:50:01,160

nobody started worried about it yeah

3283

02:50:05,660 --> 02:50:03,720

yeah and Bill I'm gonna jump in before

3284

02:50:08,929 --> 02:50:05,670

we have to end the show tonight I'm

3285

02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:08,939

gonna throw this over to Jason and and

3286

02:50:14,599 --> 02:50:12,720

and suggest this Jason if you're gonna

3287

02:50:18,800 --> 02:50:14,609

write something one two three four pipes

3288

02:50:22,760 --> 02:50:18,810

when it comes to orange orbs the

3289

02:50:24,769 --> 02:50:22,770

conspiracy definitely would be and I

3290

02:50:27,650 --> 02:50:24,779

think that bill would agree with us is

3291

02:50:31,340 --> 02:50:27,660

that there is something going on the

3292

02:50:34,010 --> 02:50:31,350

government knows about it and there is a

3293

02:50:36,800 --> 02:50:34,020

purpose behind these orange orbs but

3294

02:50:38,960 --> 02:50:36,810

nobody officially from the government is

3295

02:50:41,690 --> 02:50:38,970

is going to come out and talk about it

3296

02:50:43,250 --> 02:50:41,700

and that is a conspiracy all right what

3297

02:50:45,559 --> 02:50:43,260

would you rate that one two three or

3298

02:50:48,019 --> 02:50:45,569

four pipes I would rate it four pipes

3299

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:48,029

because I've had experiences as well

3300

02:50:53,900 --> 02:50:50,640

where I've seen orbs on the tree line or

3301
02:50:56,690 --> 02:50:53,910
in a forest oh yeah yeah me too Oh bill

3302
02:50:58,490 --> 02:50:56,700
I'm going through and I'm fine okay can

3303
02:51:01,010 --> 02:50:58,500
I say something real quick - really

3304
02:51:04,040 --> 02:51:01,020
quick yeah you're going forward you guys

3305
02:51:05,780 --> 02:51:04,050
are both going for yep that's awesome

3306
02:51:06,830 --> 02:51:05,790
dude and like really quick dude she

3307
02:51:11,300 --> 02:51:06,840
forgot about it

3308
02:51:11,599 --> 02:51:11,310
dude we got home and we saw this like we

3309
02:51:15,380 --> 02:51:11,609
saw

3310
02:51:17,630 --> 02:51:15,390
a flash guy right like after after a

3311
02:51:18,920 --> 02:51:17,640
solid like group we thought I saw like a

3312
02:51:20,960 --> 02:51:18,930
flash I didn't even know what it was

3313
02:51:22,429 --> 02:51:20,970

there's like a plastic football boom it

3314

02:51:25,010 --> 02:51:22,439

was like like a strobe light on these

3315

02:51:27,290 --> 02:51:25,020

undeveloped neighborhood like saw real

3316

02:51:28,340 --> 02:51:27,300

quick flash and I'm like we got home and

3317

02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:28,350

I was ready to move on and she's like

3318

02:51:31,340 --> 02:51:29,520

what are you doing I'm like right and

3319

02:51:33,859 --> 02:51:31,350

moving about what we saw and she's like

3320

02:51:35,179 --> 02:51:33,869

no she's like what she's like about what

3321

02:51:36,559 --> 02:51:35,189

what do we see and I'm like you don't

3322

02:51:39,199 --> 02:51:36,569

remember and she didn't remember any of

3323

02:51:42,559 --> 02:51:39,209

that it was really rare dude here's the

3324

02:51:44,809 --> 02:51:42,569

day I saw the same thing two years to

3325

02:51:46,489 --> 02:51:44,819

the day I saw the same thing dude I am

3326
02:51:48,769 --> 02:51:46,499
not kidding you you know what's great

3327
02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:48,779
America's big bill do you think you're

3328
02:51:57,649 --> 02:51:56,840
that's great exactly man hey blogger

3329
02:51:59,300 --> 02:51:57,659
sure dude

3330
02:52:01,849 --> 02:51:59,310
thank you both I got through thank you

3331
02:52:06,139 --> 02:52:01,859
brother we love YouTube you know gobekli

3332
02:52:07,099 --> 02:52:06,149
tepe I Love You Man you guys have a good

3333
02:52:08,840 --> 02:52:07,109
night everybody

3334
02:52:11,389 --> 02:52:08,850
yeah thank you Bill that's a great phone

3335
02:52:15,260 --> 02:52:11,399
call and and I'm being serious for that

3336
02:52:18,800 --> 02:52:15,270
do you thank you the only one to share

3337
02:52:22,429 --> 02:52:18,810
this story and with that I've got time

3338
02:52:25,159 --> 02:52:22,439

I've got two minutes to take one last

3339

02:52:26,989 --> 02:52:25,169

phone call from somebody that's never

3340

02:52:30,559 --> 02:52:26,999

called into the show this is the first

3341

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:30,569

time caller line who's calling there's

3342

02:52:39,170 --> 02:52:34,800

only one line come on Jimmy give me that

3343

02:52:42,859 --> 02:52:39,180

hey real quick hi Jason so underground

3344

02:52:44,779 --> 02:52:42,869

base's I think there's a big huge I

3345

02:52:47,029 --> 02:52:44,789

don't know if it's alien or military

3346

02:52:47,689 --> 02:52:47,039

underground base underneath skinwalker

3347

02:52:51,199 --> 02:52:47,699

ranch

3348

02:52:53,359 --> 02:52:51,209

oh well that's what's causing all the

3349

02:52:54,409 --> 02:52:53,369

stuff that goes on there and the people

3350

02:52:57,139 --> 02:52:54,419

that go on the property you're

3351

02:53:00,199 --> 02:52:57,149

interfering with whatever's going on

3352

02:53:01,099 --> 02:53:00,209

underground and so they must back with

3353

02:53:03,649 --> 02:53:01,109

them because they don't want them there

3354

02:53:07,880 --> 02:53:03,659

okay this is Deb from Sacramento in case

3355

02:53:10,130 --> 02:53:07,890

anybody didn't know and Jason a really

3356

02:53:13,840 --> 02:53:10,140

quick because I've only got one minute

3357

02:53:17,290 --> 02:53:13,850

left one pipe two pipes three pipes four

3358

02:53:20,269 --> 02:53:17,300

there is a secret base underneath

3359

02:53:23,989 --> 02:53:20,279

skinwalker ranch what say you

3360

02:53:25,640 --> 02:53:23,999

I'll say that there's four pipes four

3361

02:53:28,160 --> 02:53:25,650

deep underground

3362

02:53:33,350 --> 02:53:28,170

hundred percent mm-hmm being under

3363

02:53:36,440 --> 02:53:33,360

skinwalker ranch I don't know if so I'll

3364

02:53:38,660 --> 02:53:36,450

say two pipes for that as it's plausible

3365

02:53:42,440 --> 02:53:38,670

that there is a base under there causing

3366

02:53:48,591 --> 02:53:42,450

that now and Deb you know you know we

3367

02:53:52,970 --> 02:53:48,601

love you I'm going one pipe I'm going

3368

02:53:57,081 --> 02:53:52,980

one pipe I am still that for me when it

3369

02:54:00,761 --> 02:53:57,091

comes to skinwalker ranch I am waiting

3370

02:54:04,841 --> 02:54:00,771

for something tangible

3371

02:54:07,810 --> 02:54:04,851

everything about skinwalker ranch is

3372

02:54:11,331 --> 02:54:07,820

third-hand and beyond

3373

02:54:15,081 --> 02:54:11,341

okay I love all the reports I haven't

3374

02:54:19,820 --> 02:54:15,091

been there I don't know I think that it

3375

02:54:21,381 --> 02:54:19,830

may be sensationalized I think that Bob

3376

02:54:23,240 --> 02:54:21,391

Bigelow would have never sold the place

3377

02:54:26,390 --> 02:54:23,250

if there was something legit going on

3378

02:54:29,390 --> 02:54:26,400

there that's my take there's been a lot

3379

02:54:33,890 --> 02:54:29,400

of government stuff that has gone on

3380

02:54:35,961 --> 02:54:33,900

there for sure but right now I'm not

3381

02:54:38,810 --> 02:54:35,971

convinced about anything supernatural

3382

02:54:41,631 --> 02:54:38,820

paranormal alien et or anything else

3383

02:54:43,730 --> 02:54:41,641

about skinwalker government it could be

3384

02:54:46,400 --> 02:54:43,740

a government under there but you know

3385

02:54:48,921 --> 02:54:46,410

what I know that you've been watching

3386

02:54:50,541 --> 02:54:48,931

the show and I'm now 10 seconds over I

3387

02:54:53,150 --> 02:54:50,551

know that you've been watching the show

3388

02:54:55,970 --> 02:54:53,160

and and people are enjoying it some are

3389

02:54:58,070 --> 02:54:55,980

not the jury's still out there for me

3390

02:54:58,581 --> 02:54:58,080

until I go to skinwalker and see it for

3391

02:55:01,910 --> 02:54:58,591

myself

3392

02:55:04,581 --> 02:55:01,920

but see some definitive proof you know

3393

02:55:07,070 --> 02:55:04,591

in this TV show and I'm Way over I've

3394

02:55:09,591 --> 02:55:07,080

got to run this TV show I hope it

3395

02:55:13,220 --> 02:55:09,601

doesn't turn out to be like oak island

3396

02:55:15,291 --> 02:55:13,230

or another Bigfoot series I hope that

3397

02:55:18,100 --> 02:55:15,301

kept you Jimmy I know you gotta go I

3398

02:55:21,070 --> 02:55:18,110

gotta go Deb I'll see you tomorrow night

3399

02:55:24,110 --> 02:55:21,080

okay Jason

3400

02:55:25,341 --> 02:55:24,120

and that's Deb from Sacramento Jason you

3401
02:55:29,390 --> 02:55:25,351
stay right there I'm just gonna roll

3402
02:55:32,091 --> 02:55:29,400
credits and so don't go anywhere what a

3403
02:55:34,171 --> 02:55:32,101
sensational night tonight quits Piercy

3404
02:55:36,720 --> 02:55:34,181
part four with Jason quit

3405
02:55:39,001 --> 02:55:36,730
fade to black executive producers ritika

3406
02:55:41,100 --> 02:55:39,011
Murray on shows produced by MJ palm

3407
02:55:43,140 --> 02:55:41,110
Renee Dennison Kevin announces our Steve

3408
02:55:45,060 --> 02:55:43,150
harder gene Vitello Marty colbaugh

3409
02:55:47,820 --> 02:55:45,070
webmaster drew the geek music doug

3410
02:55:50,220 --> 02:55:47,830
aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3411
02:55:54,020 --> 02:55:50,230
calm state of blackness produced by

3412
02:55:58,860 --> 02:55:56,730
anat this podcast own a copyright of

3413
02:56:00,930 --> 02:55:58,870

2025 paid to black in the game changer

3414

02:56:03,001 --> 02:56:00,940

network eek they cannot be rebroadcast

3415

02:56:04,680 --> 02:56:03,011

download a copy it or use anywhere in

3416

02:56:06,150 --> 02:56:04,690

the known universe without written

3417

02:56:08,430 --> 02:56:06,160

permission from fade to black in the

3418

02:56:11,041 --> 02:56:08,440

game changer network Armijo jimmy church

3419

02:56:13,430 --> 02:56:11,051

with my co-host jason quit jason quit

3420

02:56:16,591 --> 02:56:13,440

give everybody a gobekli tepe

3421

02:56:18,900 --> 02:56:16,601

gobekli tepe everybody be safe we'll see

3422

02:56:23,060 --> 02:56:18,910

you tomorrow night for open lines

3423

02:56:31,310 --> 02:56:23,070

Fator night until then go back Lee tappy